Exhibit No: Issue: Witness: Type of Exhibit: Sponsoring Party: Case No.: Date Prepared:

ROE Dylan W. D'Ascendis Direct Testimony Spire Missouri Inc. GR-2021-0108 December 11, 2020

SPIRE MISSOURI INC. CASE NO. GR-2021-0108

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF DYLAN W. D'ASCENDIS December 11, 2020

TABLE OF CONTENTS	II
INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE	4
SUMMARY	5
GENERAL PRINCIPLES	8
Business Risk	9
Financial Risk	
SPIRE AND THE UTILITY PROXY GROUP	12
COMMON EQUITY COST RATE MODELS	14
Discounted Cash Flow Model	14
The Risk Premium Model	
The Capital Asset Pricing Model	30
Common Equity Cost Rates for a Proxy Group of Domestic, Non-Price	
Regulated Companies Based on the DCF, RPM, and CAPM	36
CONCLUSION OF COMMON EQUITY COST RATE BEFORE	
ADJUSTMENTS	40
ADJUSTMENTS TO THE COMMON EQUITY COST RATE	40
A. Size Adjustment	40
Credit Risk Adjustment	
Flotation Costs	
CONCLUSION	48

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

# LIST OF SCHEDULES

Summary of Overall Cost of Capital and Return on Equity
Financial Profile of the Utility Proxy Group
Application of the Discounted Cash Flow Model
Application of the Risk Premium Model
Application of the Capital Asset Pricing Model
Basis of Selection for the Non-Price Regulated Companies
Comparable in Total Risk to the Utility Proxy Group
Application of Cost of Common Equity Models to the Non-
Price Regulated Proxy Group
Derivation of the Indicated Size Premium for Spire
Missouri Inc. Relative to the Utility Proxy Group
Derivation of Flotation Cost Adjustment

1 **INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE** 2 PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, AFFILIATION, AND BUSINESS ADDRESS. **Q**. 3 A. My name is Dylan W. D'Ascendis. I am employed by ScottMadden, Inc. as Director. 4 My business address is 3000 Atrium Way, Suite 241, Mount Laurel, NJ 08054. 5 **Q**. **ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU SUBMITTING THIS TESTIMONY?** 6 I am submitting this direct testimony (referred to throughout as my "Direct A. 7 Testimony") before the Missouri Public Service Commission ("Commission") on 8 behalf of Spire Missouri Inc. ("Spire" or the "Company"). 9 О. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE AND 10 **EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND.** 11 A. I have offered expert testimony on behalf of investor-owned utilities in over 20 state 12 regulatory commissions in the United States, the Federal Energy Regulatory 13 Commission, the Alberta Utility Commission, and one American Arbitration 14 Association panel on issues including, but not limited to, common equity cost rate, 15 rate of return, valuation, capital structure, class cost of service, and rate design. 16 On behalf of the American Gas Association ("AGA"), I calculate the AGA Gas 17 Index, which serves as the benchmark against which the performance of the 18 American Gas Index Fund ("AGIF") is measured on a monthly basis. The AGA Gas 19 Index and AGIF are a market capitalization weighted index and mutual fund, 20 respectively, comprised of the common stocks of the publicly traded corporate 21 members of the AGA. I am a member of the Society of Utility and Regulatory Financial Analysts 22 23 ("SURFA"). In 2011, I was awarded the professional designation "Certified Rate of

1		Return Analyst" by SURFA, which is based on education, experience, and the
2		successful completion of a comprehensive written examination.
3		I am also a member of the National Association of Certified Valuation Analysts
4		("NACVA") and was awarded the professional designation "Certified Valuation
5		Analyst" by the NACVA in 2015.
6		I am a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, where I received a Bachelor of
7		Arts degree in Economic History. I have also received a Master of Business
8		Administration with high honors and concentrations in Finance and International
9		Business from Rutgers University.
10		The details of my educational background and expert witness appearances are shown
11		in Appendix A.
12	Q.	WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?
13	A.	The purpose of my Direct Testimony is to present evidence on behalf of Spire and
14		recommend a return on common equity ("ROE") for its Missouri jurisdictional rate
15		base.
16	Q.	HAVE YOU PREPARED SCHEDULES IN SUPPORT OF YOUR
17		<b>RECOMMENDATION?</b>
18	А.	Yes. I have prepared Schedules DWD-D1 through DWD-D9, which were prepared
19		by me or under my direction.
20		
21		<u>SUMMARY</u>
22	Q.	WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDED ROE FOR SPIRE?
23	A.	I recommend that the Commission authorize Spire the opportunity to earn an ROE of
24		9.95% on its jurisdictional rate base within a reasonable range of 9.94% to 12.07%.

- The ratemaking capital structure and cost of long-term debt is sponsored by Company
   Witness Wesley Selinger. The overall rate of return is summarized on page 1 of
   Schedule DWD-D1 and in Table 1 below:
- 4

Type of Capital	Ratios	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost Rate
Long-Term Debt	45.84%	4.00%	1.83%
Common Equity	<u>54.16%</u>	9.95%	<u>5.39%</u>
Total	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>7.22%</u>

 Table 1: Summary of Recommended Weighted Average Cost of Capital

### 5 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR RECOMMENDED ROE.

6 My recommended ROE of 9.95% is summarized on page 2 of Schedule DWD-D1. I A. 7 have assessed the market-based common equity cost rates of companies of relatively similar, but not necessarily identical, risk to Spire. Using companies of relatively 8 9 comparable risk as proxies is consistent with the principles of fair rate of return established in the *Hope*<sup>1</sup> and *Bluefield*<sup>2</sup> decisions. No proxy group can be <u>identical</u> in 10 11 risk to any single company. Consequently, there must be an evaluation of relative risk 12 between the Company and the proxy group to determine if it is appropriate to adjust 13 the proxy group's indicated rate of return.

14My recommendation results from the application of several cost of common equity15models, specifically the Discounted Cash Flow ("DCF") model, the Risk Premium16Model ("RPM"), and the Capital Asset Pricing Model ("CAPM"), to the market data

17 of the Utility Proxy Group whose selection criteria will be discussed below. In

<sup>1</sup> Federal Power Comm'n v. Hope Natural Gas Co., 320 U.S. 591 (1944) ("Hope").

<sup>2</sup> Bluefield Water Works Improvement Co. v. Public Serv. Comm'n, 262 U.S. 679 (1922) ("Bluefield").

- 1 addition, I applied the DCF model, RPM, and CAPM to the Non-Price Regulated
- 2 Proxy Group. The results derived from each are as follows:
- 3

Discounted Cash Flow Model (DCF)	9.74%
Risk Premium Model (RPM)	10.04%
Capital Asset Pricing Model (CAPM)	11.58%
Cost of Equity Models Applied to Comparable Risk, Non-Price Regulated Companies	<u>11.87%</u>
Indicated Range of Common Equity Cost Rates Before Adjustments	9.74% - 11.87%
Size Adjustment	0.10%
Credit Risk Adjustment	<u>-0.14%</u>
Flotation Cost Adjustment	<u>0.24%</u>
Indicated Range of Common Equity Cost Rates After Adjustment	<u>9.94% - 12.07%</u>
Recommended Cost of Common Equity	<u>9.95%</u>

The indicated range of common equity cost rates applicable to the Utility Proxy 4 5 Group is between 9.74% and 11.87% before any Company-specific adjustments. 6 I then adjusted the indicated common equity cost rate model results upward by 0.10% 7 to reflect the Company's smaller relative size, and downward by 0.14% to reflect the 8 relative risk of the Company's bond rating, as compared to the Utility Proxy Group. I 9 then adjusted the indicated common equity cost rate upward by 0.24% to account for 10 flotation costs. These adjustments resulted in a Company-specific indicated range of 11 common equity cost rates between 9.94% and 12.07%. Given the Utility Proxy 12 Group and Company-specific ranges of common equity cost rates, I recommend the 13 Commission consider a common equity cost rate of 9.95% for use in setting rates for 14 the Company.

# **GENERAL PRINCIPLES**

2	Q.	WHAT GENERAL PRINCIPLES HAVE YOU CONSIDERED IN ARRIVING
3		AT YOUR RECOMMENDED COMMON EQUITY COST RATE OF 9.95%?
4	A.	In unregulated industries, marketplace competition is the principal determinant of the
5		price of products or services. For regulated public utilities, regulation must act as a
6		substitute for marketplace competition. Assuring that the utility can fulfill its
7		obligations to the public, while providing safe and reliable service at all times,
8		requires a level of earnings sufficient to maintain the integrity of presently invested
9		capital. Sufficient earnings also permit the attraction of needed new capital at a
10		reasonable cost, for which the utility must compete with other firms of comparable
11		risk, consistent with the fair rate of return standards established by the U.S. Supreme
12		Court in the previously cited Hope and Bluefield cases. Consequently, marketplace
13		data must be relied on in assessing a common equity cost rate appropriate for
14		ratemaking purposes. Just as the use of market data for the Utility Proxy Group adds
15		the reliability necessary to inform expert judgment in arriving at a recommended
16		common equity cost rate, the use of multiple generally accepted common equity cost
17		rate models also adds reliability and accuracy when arriving at a recommended
18		common equity cost rate.

#### **Business Risk**

# 2 Q. PLEASE DEFINE BUSINESS RISK AND EXPLAIN WHY IT IS 3 IMPORTANT FOR DETERMINING A FAIR RATE OF RETURN.

A. The investor-required return on common equity reflects investors' assessment of the
total investment risk of the subject firm. Total investment risk is often discussed in
the context of business and financial risk.

Business risk reflects the uncertainty associated with owning a company's common
stock without the company's use of debt and/or preferred stock financing. One way
of considering the distinction between business and financial risk is to view the
former as the uncertainty of the expected earned return on common equity, assuming
the firm is financed with no debt.

12 Examples of business risks generally faced by utilities include, but are not limited to, 13 the regulatory environment, mandatory environmental compliance requirements, 14 customer mix and concentration of customers, service territory economic growth, 15 market demand, risks and uncertainties of supply, operations, capital intensity, size, 16 the degree of operating leverage, emerging technologies including distributed energy 17 resources, the vagaries of weather, and the like, all of which have a direct bearing on earnings. Although analysts, including rating agencies, may categorize business risks 18 19 individually, as a practical matter, such risks are interrelated and not wholly distinct 20 from one another. Therefore, it is difficult to specifically and numerically quantify 21 the effect of any individual risk on investors' required return, *i.e.*, the cost of capital. 22 For determining an appropriate return on common equity, the relevant issue is where investors see the subject company as falling within a spectrum of risk. To the extent 23

investors view a company as being exposed to higher risk, the required return will
 increase, and vice versa.

3 For regulated utilities, business risks are both long-term and near-term in nature. 4 Whereas near-term business risks are reflected in year-to-year variability in earnings 5 and cash flow brought about by economic or regulatory factors, long-term business 6 risks reflect the prospect of an impaired ability of investors to obtain both a fair rate 7 of return on, and return of, their capital. Moreover, because utilities accept the 8 obligation to provide safe, adequate, and reliable service at all times (in exchange for 9 a reasonable opportunity to earn a fair return on their investment), they generally do 10 not have the option to delay, defer, or reject capital investments. Because those 11 investments are capital-intensive, utilities generally do not have the option to avoid 12 raising external funds during periods of capital market distress, if necessary.

13 Long-term business risks are of paramount concern to equity investors because 14 utilities invest in long-lived assets,. That is, the risk of not recovering the return on 15 their investment extends far into the future. The timing and nature of events that may 16 lead to losses, however, also are uncertain and, consequently, those risks and their 17 implications for the required return on equity tend to be difficult to quantify. 18 Regulatory commissions (like investors who commit their capital) must review a 19 variety of quantitative and qualitative data and apply their reasoned judgment to 20 determine how long-term risks weigh in their assessment of the market-required 21 return on common equity.

1		Financial Risk
2	Q.	PLEASE DEFINE FINANCIAL RISK AND EXPLAIN WHY IT IS
3		IMPORTANT IN DETERMINING A FAIR RATE OF RETURN.
4	A.	Financial risk is the additional risk created by the introduction of debt and preferred
5		stock into the capital structure. The higher the proportion of debt and preferred stock
6		in the capital structure, the higher the financial risk to common equity owners ( <i>i.e.</i> ,
7		failure to receive dividends due to default or other covenants). Therefore, consistent
8		with the basic financial principle of risk and return, common equity investors require
9		higher returns as compensation for bearing higher financial risk.
10	Q.	CAN BOND AND CREDIT RATINGS BE A PROXY FOR A FIRM'S
11		COMBINED BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL RISKS TO EQUITY OWNERS
12		(I.E., INVESTMENT RISK)?
13	А	Yes, similar bond ratings/issuer credit ratings reflect, and are representative of,
14		similar combined business and financial risks (i.e., total risk) faced by bond
15		investors. <sup>3</sup> Although specific business or financial risks may differ between
16		companies, the same bond/credit rating indicates that the combined risks are roughly
17		similar from a debtholder perspective. The caveat is that these debtholder risk
18		measures do not translate directly to risks for common equity.

<sup>3</sup> Risk distinctions within S&P's bond rating categories are recognized by a plus or minus, e.g., within the A category, an S&P rating can be an A+, A, or A-. Similarly, risk distinction for Moody's ratings are distinguished by numerical rating gradations, e.g., within the A category, a Moody's rating can be A1, A2 and A3.

# Q. DO RATING AGENCIES ACCOUNT FOR COMPANY SIZE IN THEIR BOND RATINGS?

- A. No. Neither S&P nor Moody's have minimum company size requirements for any
   given rating level. This means, all else equal, a relative size analysis must be
   conducted for equity investments in companies with similar bond ratings.
- 6

### SPIRE AND THE UTILITY PROXY GROUP

### 7 Q. ARE YOU FAMILIAR WITH SPIRE'S OPERATIONS?

8 A. Yes. Spire provides natural gas distribution services to approximately 1.2 million 9 residential, commercial and industrial customers across two regions, Spire Missouri 10 East (serving St. Louis and eastern Missouri) and Spire Missouri West (serving Kansas City and western Missouri).<sup>4</sup> Spire Missouri has long-term issuer ratings of 11 12 A1 from Moody's and A- from S&P. Spire Missouri is not publicly-traded as it 13 comprises an operating subsidiary of Spire, Inc. (the "Parent"), which has natural gas 14 distribution operations in Missouri, Alabama, and Mississippi serving approximately 15 1.7 million customers and is publicly-traded under ticker symbol SR.

# 16 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW YOU CHOSE THE COMPANIES IN THE 17 UTILITY PROXY GROUP.

18 A. The companies selected for the Utility Proxy Group met the following criteria:

# 19 (i) They were included in the Natural Gas Utility Group of Value Line's 20 Standard Edition (August 31, 2020)("Value Line");

See, Spire, Inc., SEC Form 10-K at 4 (Sept. 30, 2019).

1	(ii)	They have 60% or greater of fiscal year 2019 total operating income derived
2		from, and 60% or greater of fiscal year 2019 total assets attributable to,
3		regulated gas distribution operations;
4	(iii)	At the time of preparation of this testimony, they had not publicly announced
5		that they were involved in any major merger or acquisition activity (i.e., one
6		publicly-traded utility merging with or acquiring another);
7	(iv)	They have not cut or omitted their common dividends during the five years
8		ended 2019 or through the time of preparation of this testimony;
9	(v)	They have Value Line and Bloomberg Professional Services ("Bloomberg")
10		adjusted betas;
11	(vi)	They have positive Value Line five-year dividends per share ("DPS") growth
12		rate projections; and
13	(vii)	They have Value Line, Zacks, Yahoo! Finance, or Bloomberg consensus five-
14		year earnings per share ("EPS") growth rate projections.
15		The following eight companies met these criteria:

#### **Table 3: Utility Proxy Group Companies**

Company Name	Ticker Symbol
Atmos Energy Corporation	ATO
New Jersey Resources Corporation	NJR
NiSource Inc.	NI
Northwest Natural Gas Company	NWN
ONE Gas, Inc.	OGS
South Jersey Industries, Inc.	SJI
Southwest Gas Holdings, Inc.	SWX
Spire Inc.	SR

### 2 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE SCHEDULE DWD-D2, PAGE 1.

A. Page 1 of Schedule DWD-D2 contains comparative capitalization and financial
statistics for the Utility Proxy Group for the years 2015 to 2019.

5 During the five-year period ending 2019, the historically achieved average earnings 6 rate on book common equity for the group averaged 8.78%, the average common

7 equity ratio based on total permanent capital (excluding short-term debt) was

8 50.98%, and the average dividend payout ratio was 67.31%.

9 Total debt to earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization for the

10 years 2015 to 2019 ranges between 4.05 and 7.13 times, with an average of 5.46

11 times. Funds from operations to total debt range from 13.73% to 26.24%, with an

- 12 average of 19.60%.
  - COMMON EQUITY COST RATE MODELS
- 14

13

#### **Discounted Cash Flow Model**

#### 15 Q. WHAT IS THE THEORETICAL BASIS OF THE DCF MODEL?

A. The theory underlying the DCF model is that the present value of an expected future
stream of net cash flows during the investment holding period can be determined by

1discounting those cash flows at the cost of capital, or the investors' capitalization2rate. DCF theory indicates that an investor buys a stock for an expected total return3rate, which is derived from the cash flows received from dividends and market price4appreciation. Mathematically, the dividend yield on market price plus a growth rate5equals the capitalization rate; *i.e.*, the total common equity return rate expected by6investors.

# 7

### Q. WHICH VERSION OF THE DCF MODEL DID YOU USE?

8 A. I used the single-stage constant growth DCF model in my analyses. The constant 9 growth DCF model is appropriate to use for utility companies because due to their 10 position on the company/industry life cycle. Generally, there are three stages in a 11 company / industry life cycle: (1) the growth stage is characterized by rapidly 12 expanding sales, high margins, and low payout ratios in order to continue growing 13 the firm; (2) the transition stage is characterized by increased competition, which 14 mutes revenue growth and margins and increases payout ratios as investment 15 opportunities decrease; and (3) the maturity (steady-state) stage is characterized by 16 few investment opportunities and stable revenues, margins, and growth for the 17 remainder of its life. The utility industry is in the maturity (steady-state) stage of the 18 company / industry life cycle, and as such, nessessitates the use of the constant 19 growth DCF.

2

# Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE DIVIDEND YIELD YOU USED IN APPLYING THE CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL.

A. The unadjusted dividend yields are based on the proxy companies' dividends as of
September 30, 2020, divided by the average closing market price for the 60 trading
days ended September 30, 2020.<sup>5</sup>

# 6 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR ADJUSTMENT TO THE DIVIDEND YIELD.

- A. Because dividends are paid periodically (*e.g.* quarterly), as opposed to continuously
  (daily), an adjustment must be made to the dividend yield. This is often referred to as
  the discrete, or the Gordon Periodic, version of the DCF model.
- 10 DCF theory calls for using the full growth rate, or  $D_1$ , in calculating the model's 11 dividend yield component. Since the companies in the Utility Proxy Group increase 12 their quarterly dividends at various times during the year, a reasonable assumption is 13 to reflect one-half the annual dividend growth rate in the dividend yield component, 14 or  $D_{1/2}$ . Because the dividend should be representative of the next 12-month period, 15 this adjustment is a conservative approach that does not overstate the dividend yield. 16 Therefore, the actual average dividend yields in Column 1, page 1 of Schedule 17 DWD-D3 have been adjusted upward to reflect one-half the average projected growth 18 rate shown in Column 6 of that Schedule.

5 *See*, Column 1, page 1 of Schedule DWD-D3.

# Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE BASIS FOR THE GROWTH RATES YOU APPLY TO THE UTILITY PROXY GROUP IN YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL.

- A. Investors with more limited resources than institutional investors are likely to rely on
  widely available financial information services, such as *Value Line*, Zacks, and
  Yahoo! Finance. Investors realize that analysts have significant insight into the
  dynamics of the industries and individual companies they analyze, as well as
  companies' abilities to effectively manage the effects of changing laws and
  regulations, and ever-changing economic and market conditions. For these reasons, I
  used analysts' five-year forecasts of EPS growth in my DCF analysis.
- 11 Over the long run, there can be no growth in DPS without growth in EPS. Security 12 analysts' earnings expectations have a more significant influence on market prices 13 than dividend expectations. Thus, using projected earnings growth rates in a DCF 14 analysis provides a better match between investors' market price appreciation 15 expectations and the growth rate component of the DCF.

# 16 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL 17 RESULTS.

A. As shown on page 1 of Schedule DWD-D3, for the Utility Proxy Group, the mean
result of applying the single-stage DCF model is 10.02%, the median result is 9.45%,
and the average of the two is 9.74%. In arriving at a conclusion for the constant
growth DCF-indicated common equity cost rate for the Utility Proxy Group, I relied
on an average of the mean and the median results of the DCF.

1 The Risk Premium Model 2 PLEASE DESCRIBE THE THEORETICAL BASIS OF THE RPM. **Q**. 3 A. The RPM is based on the fundamental financial principle of risk and return; namely, 4 that investors require greater returns for bearing greater risk. The RPM recognizes 5 that common equity capital has greater investment risk than debt capital, as common 6 equity shareholders are behind debt holders in any claim on a company's assets and 7 earnings. As a result, investors require higher returns from common stocks than from 8 bonds to compensate them for bearing the additional risk. 9 While it is possible to directly observe bond returns and yields, investors' required 10 common equity returns cannot be directly determined or observed. According to 11 RPM theory, one can estimate a common equity risk premium over bonds (either 12 historically or prospectively), and use that premium to derive a cost rate of common 13 equity. The cost of common equity equals the expected cost rate for long-term debt 14 capital, plus a risk premium over that cost rate, to compensate common shareholders 15 for the added risk of being unsecured and last-in-line for any claim on the 16 corporation's assets and earnings upon liquidation. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW YOU DERIVED YOUR INDICATED COST OF 17 **Q**.

## 18 **COMMON EQUITY BASED ON THE RPM.**

A. To derive my indicated cost of common equity under the RPM, I used two risk
premium methods. The first method was the Predictive Risk Premium Model
("PRPM") and the second method was a risk premium model using a total market
approach. The PRPM estimates the risk-return relationship directly, while the total
market approach indirectly derives a risk premium by using known metrics as a proxy
for risk.

### Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE PRPM.

A. The PRPM, published in the *Journal of Regulatory Economics*, <sup>6</sup> was developed from
the work of Robert F. Engle, who shared the Nobel Prize in Economics in 2003 "for
methods of analyzing economic time series with time-varying volatility" or ARCH.<sup>7</sup>
Engle found that volatility changes over time and is related from one period to the
next, especially in financial markets. Engle discovered that volatility of prices and
returns clusters over time and is therefore highly predictable and can be used to
predict future levels of risk and risk premiums.

9 The PRPM estimates the risk-return relationship directly, as the predicted equity risk 10 premium is generated by predicting volatility or risk. The PRPM is not based on an 11 <u>estimate</u> of investor behavior, but rather on an evaluation of the results of that 12 behavior (*i.e.*, the variance of historical equity risk premiums).

13 The inputs to the model are the historical returns on the common shares of each 14 Utility Proxy Group company minus the historical monthly yield on long-term U.S. 15 Treasury securities through September 2020. Using a generalized form of ARCH, known as GARCH, I calculated each Utility Proxy Group company's projected equity 16 risk premium using Eviews<sup>©</sup> statistical software. When the GARCH model is 17 applied to the historical return data, it produces a predicted GARCH variance series<sup>8</sup> 18 and a GARCH coefficient.<sup>9</sup> Multiplying the predicted monthly variance by the 19 GARCH coefficient and then annualizing it<sup>10</sup> produces the predicted annual equity 20

<sup>6</sup> Pauline M. Ahern, Frank J. Hanley and Richard A. Michelfelder, Ph.D. *A New Approach for Estimating the Equity Risk Premium for Public Utilities*, <u>The Journal of Regulatory Economics</u> (December 2011), 40:261-278.

<sup>7</sup> Autoregressive conditional heteroscedasticity; See also, <u>www.nobelprize.org</u>.

<sup>8</sup> Illustrated on Columns 1 and 2, page 2 of Schedule DWD-D4.

<sup>9</sup> Illustrated on Column 4, page 2 of Schedule DWD-D4.

<sup>10</sup> Annualized Return =  $(1 + \text{Monthly Return})^{12} - 1$ 

1		risk premium. I then added the forecasted 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield of
2		2.11% <sup>11</sup> to each company's PRPM-derived equity risk premium to arrive at an
3		indicated cost of common equity. The 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield is a
4		consensus forecast derived from <i>Blue Chip Financial Services ("Blue Chip")</i> . <sup>12</sup> The
5		mean PRPM indicated common equity cost rate for the Utility Proxy Group is 9.81%,
6		the median is 9.77%, and the average of the two is 9.79%. Consistent with my
7		reliance on the average of the mean and median results of the DCF model, I relied on
8		the average of the mean and median results of the Utility Proxy Group PRPM to
9		calculate a cost of common equity rate of 9.79%.
10	Q.	PLEASE EXPLAIN THE TOTAL MARKET APPROACH RPM.
11	A.	The total market approach RPM adds a prospective public utility bond yield to an
12		average of: 1) an equity risk premium that is derived from a Beta-adjusted total
13		market equity risk premium, 2) an equity risk premium based on the S&P Utilities
14		Index, and 3) an equity risk premium based on authorized ROEs for gas utilities.
15	Q.	PLEASE EXPLAIN THE BASIS OF THE EXPECTED BOND YIELD OF
16		3.56% APPLICABLE TO THE UTILITY PROXY GROUP.
17	A.	The first step in the total market approach RPM analysis is to determine the expected
18		bond yield. Because both ratemaking and the cost of capital, including the common
19		equity cost rate, are prospective in nature, a prospective yield on similarly-rated long-
20		term debt is essential. I relied on a consensus forecast of about 50 economists of the
21		expected yield on Aaa-rated corporate bonds for the six calendar quarters ending with
22		the first calendar quarter of 2022, and Blue Chip's long-term projections for 2022 to

*See*, Column 6, page 2 of Schedule DWD-D4. *See*, <u>Blue Chip Financial Forecasts</u>, June 1, 2020 at page 14 and October 1, 2020 at page 2. 

1	2026, and 2027 to 2031. As shown on line 1, page 3 of Schedule DWD-D4, the
2	average expected yield on Moody's Aaa-rated corporate bonds is 2.96%. In order to
3	adjust the expected Aaa-rated corporate bond yield to an equivalent A2-rated public
4	utility bond yield, I made an upward adjustment of 0.54%, which represents a recent
5	spread between Aaa-rated corporate bonds and A2-rated public utility bonds. <sup>13</sup>
6	Adding that recent 0.54% spread to the expected Aaa-rated corporate bond yield of
7	2.96% results in an expected A2-rated public utility bond yield of 3.50%. Since the
8	Utility Proxy Group's average Moody's long-term issuer rating is A2/A3, another
9	adjustment to the expected A2-rated public utility bond is needed to reflect the
10	difference in bond ratings. An upward adjustment of 0.06%, which represents one-
11	sixth of a recent spread between A2/A3-rated and Baa2-rated public utility bond
12	yields, is necessary to make the A2 prospective bond yield applicable to an A2/A3-
13	rated public utility bond. <sup>14</sup> Adding the 0.06% to the 3.50% prospective A2-rated
14	public utility bond yield results in a 3.56% expected bond yield applicable to the
15	Utility Proxy Group.

17

# Bond Yield<sup>15</sup>

Table 4: Summary of the Calculation of the Utility Proxy Group Projected

Prospective Yield on Moody's Aaa-Rated Corporate Bonds ( <i>Blue Chip</i> )	2.96%
Adjustment to Reflect Yield Spread Between Moody's Aaa-Rated Corporate Bonds and Moody's A2-Rated Utility Bonds	0.54%
Adjustment to Reflect the Utility Proxy Group's Average Moody's Bond Rating of A2/A3	<u>0.06%</u>

<sup>13</sup> 

As shown on line 2 and explained in note 2, page 3 of Schedule DWD-D4. As shown on line 4 and explained in note 3, page 3 of Schedule DWD-D4. 14

<sup>15</sup> As shown on page 3 of Schedule DWD-D4.

# 1Q.PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW THE BETA-DERIVED EQUITY RISK PREMIUM2IS DETERMINED.

A. The components of the Beta-derived equity risk premium model are: 1) an expected
market equity risk premium over corporate bonds, and 2) the Beta coefficient. The
derivation of the Beta-derived equity risk premium that I applied to the Utility Proxy
Group is shown on lines 1 through 9, on page 8 of Schedule DWD-D4. The total
Beta-derived equity risk premium I applied is based on an average of three historical
market data-based equity risk premiums, two *Value Line*-based equity risk premiums,
and a Bloomberg-based equity risk premium. Each of these is described below.

# 10 Q. HOW DID YOU DERIVE A MARKET EQUITY RISK PREMIUM BASED 11 ON LONG-TERM HISTORICAL DATA?

- 12A.To derive an historical market equity risk premium, I used the most recent holding13period returns for the large company common stocks from the Stocks, Bonds, Bills,14and Inflation ("SBBI") Yearbook 2020 ("SBBI 2020")<sup>16</sup> less the average historical15yield on Moody's Aaa/Aa2-rated corporate bonds for the period 1928 to 2019. Using16holding period returns over a very long time is appropriate because it is consistent17with the long-term investment horizon presumed by investing in a going concern, *i.e.*,18a company expected to operate in perpetuity.
- SBBI's long-term arithmetic mean monthly total return rate on large company
  common stocks was 11.83% and the long-term arithmetic mean monthly yield on
  Moody's Aaa/Aa2-rated corporate bonds was 6.05%.<sup>17</sup> As shown on line 1, page 8 of

<sup>16</sup> See, <u>SBBI-2020</u> Appendix A Tables: Morningstar Stocks, Bonds, Bills, & Inflation 1926-2019.

<sup>17</sup> As explained in note 1, page 9 of Schedule DWD-D4.

1 Schedule DWD-D4, subtracting the mean monthly bond yield from the total return on 2 large company stocks results in a long-term historical equity risk premium of 5.78%. 3 I used the arithmetic mean monthly total return rates for the large company stocks 4 and yields (income returns) for the Moody's Aaa/Aa corporate bonds, because they 5 are appropriate for the purpose of estimating the cost of capital as noted in SBBI -2020.<sup>18</sup> Using the arithmetic mean return rates and yields is appropriate because 6 7 historical total returns and equity risk premiums provide insight into the variance and 8 standard deviation of returns needed by investors in estimating future risk when 9 making a current investment. If investors relied on the geometric mean of historical 10 equity risk premiums, they would have no insight into the potential variance of future 11 returns, because the geometric mean relates the change over many periods to a 12 constant rate of change, thereby obviating the year-to-year fluctuations, or variance, 13 which is critical to risk analysis.

# 14 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE DERIVATION OF THE REGRESSION-BASED 15 MARKET EQUITY RISK PREMIUM.

16A.To derive the regression-based market equity risk premium of 9.42% shown on line172, page 8 of Schedule DWD-D4, I used the same monthly annualized total returns on18large company common stocks relative to the monthly annualized yields on Moody's19Aaa/Aa2-rated corporate bonds as mentioned above. I modeled the relationship20between interest rates and the market equity risk premium using the observed21monthly market equity risk premium as the dependent variable, and the monthly yield22on Moody's Aaa/Aa2-rated corporate bonds as the independent variable. I then used

18 See, <u>SBBI - 2020</u>, at page 10-22.

1		a linear Ordinary Least Squares ("OLS") regression, in which the market equity risk
2		premium is expressed as a function of the Moody's Aaa/Aa2-rated corporate bonds
3		yield:
4		$\mathbf{RP} = \alpha + \beta \; (\mathbf{R}_{\mathrm{Aaa/Aa}})$
5	Q.	PLEASE EXPLAIN THE DERIVATION OF THE PRPM EQUITY RISK
6		PREMIUM.
7	A.	I used the same PRPM approach described above to the PRPM equity risk premium.
8		The inputs to the model are the historical monthly returns on large company common
9		stocks minus the monthly yields on Moody's Aaa/Aa2-rated corporate bonds during
10		the period from January 1928 through September 2020.19 Using the previously
11		discussed generalized form of ARCH, known as GARCH, the projected equity risk
12		premium is determined using Eviews <sup>©</sup> statistical software. The resulting PRPM
13		predicted a market equity risk premium of 9.54%. <sup>20</sup>
14	Q.	PLEASE EXPLAIN THE DERIVATION OF A PROJECTED EQUITY RISK
15		PREMIUM BASED ON VALUE LINE DATA FOR YOUR RPM ANALYSIS.
16	A.	As noted above, because both ratemaking and the cost of capital are prospective, a
17		prospective market equity risk premium is needed. The derivation of the forecasted
18		or prospective market equity risk premium can be found in note 4, page 9 of Schedule
19		DWD-D4. Consistent with my calculation of the dividend yield component in my
20		DCF analysis, this prospective market equity risk premium is derived from an
21		average of the three- to five-year median market price appreciation potential by Value
22		Line for the 13 weeks ended October 2, 2020, plus an average of the median

<sup>19</sup> Data from January 1928 to December 2019 is from <u>SBBI - 2020</u>. Data from January 2020 to July 2020 is from Bloomberg.

<sup>20</sup> Shown on line 3, page 8 of Schedule DWD-D4.

- estimated dividend yield for the common stocks of the 1,700 firms covered in *Value Line* (Standard Edition).<sup>21</sup>
- The average median expected price appreciation is 55%, which translates to an 11.58% annual appreciation, and when added to the average of *Value Line's* median expected dividend yields of 2.32%, equates to a forecasted annual total return rate on the market of 13.90%. The forecasted Moody's Aaa-rated corporate bond yield of 2.96% is deducted from the total market return of 13.90%, resulting in an equity risk premium of 10.94%, as shown on line 4, page 8 of Schedule DWD-D4.
- 9

# Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE DERIVATION OF AN EQUITY RISK PREMIUM BASED ON THE S&P 500 COMPANIES.

A. Using data from *Value Line*, I calculated an expected total return on the S&P 500
companies using expected dividend yields and long-term growth estimates as a proxy
for capital appreciation. The expected total return for the S&P 500 is 13.98%.
Subtracting the prospective yield on Moody's Aaa-rated corporate bonds of 2.96%
results in an 11.02% projected equity risk premium.

# 16 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE DERIVATION OF AN EQUITY RISK PREMIUM

## 17 BASED ON BLOOMBERG DATA.

A. Using data from Bloomberg, I calculated an expected total return on the S&P 500 using expected dividend yields and long-term growth estimates as a proxy for capital appreciation, identical to the method described above. The expected total return for the S&P 500 is 13.30%. Subtracting the prospective yield on Moody's Aaa-rated

corporate bonds of 2.96% results in a 10.34% projected equity risk premium.

21 As explained in detail in note 1, page 2 of Schedule DWD-D4.

1	Q.	WHAT IS YOUR CONCLUSION OF A BETA-DERIVI	ED EQUITY RISK	
2		PREMIUM FOR USE IN YOUR RPM ANALYSIS?		
3	A.	I gave equal weight to all six equity risk premiums based on each source – historical,		
4		Value Line, and Bloomberg – in arriving at a 9.51% equity ris	k premium.	
5		Table 5: Summary of the Calculation of the Equity Risl	<b>A Premium Using</b>	
6		Total Market Returns <sup>22</sup>		
7		Historical Spread Between Total Returns of Large Stocks and Aaa and Aa2-Rated Corporate Bond Yields (1928 – 2019)	5.78%	
8		Regression Analysis on Historical Data	9.42%	
9		PRPM Analysis on Historical Data	9.54%	
9 10		Prospective Equity Risk Premium using Total Market Returns from <i>Value Line</i> Summary & Index less Projected Aaa Corporate Bond Yields	10.94%	
11		Prospective Equity Risk Premium using Measures of Capital Appreciation and Income Returns from <i>Value</i> <i>Line</i> for the S&P 500 less Projected Aaa Corporate Bond	11.02%	
12		Yields		
13		Prospective Equity Risk Premium using Measures of Capital Appreciation and Income Returns from Bloomberg Professional Services for the S&P 500 less	<u>10.34%</u>	
14		Projected Aaa Corporate Bond Yields		
15		Average	<u>9.51%</u>	
16		After calculating the average market equity risk premium of 9.	.51%, I adjusted it by	
17	7 the Beta coefficient to account for the risk of the Utility Proxy Group. As discussed			
18	18 below, the Beta coefficient is a meaningful measure of prospective relative risk to the			
19	9 market as a whole, and is a logical way to allocate a company's, or proxy group's,			
20	share of the market's total equity risk premium relative to corporate bond yields. As			
21	shown on page 1 of Schedule DWD-D5, the average of the mean and median Beta			
22	coefficient for the Utility Proxy Group is 0.89. Multiplying the 0.89 average Beta			

As shown on page 8 of Schedule DWD-D4.

coefficient by the market equity risk premium of 9.51% results in a Beta-adjusted
 equity risk premium for the Utility Proxy Group of 8.46%.

# 3 Q. HOW DID YOU DERIVE THE EQUITY RISK PREMIUM BASED ON THE 4 S&P UTILITY INDEX AND MOODY'S A2-RATED PUBLIC UTILITY 5 BONDS?

6 A. I estimated three equity risk premiums based on S&P Utility Index holding period 7 returns, and two equity risk premiums based on the expected returns of the S&P Utilities Index, using Value Line and Bloomberg data, respectively. Turning first to 8 9 the S&P Utility Index holding period returns, I derived a long-term monthly 10 arithmetic mean equity risk premium between the S&P Utility Index total returns of 11 10.74% and monthly Moody's A2-rated public utility bond yields of 6.53% from 1928 to 2019, to arrive at an equity risk premium of 4.21%.<sup>23</sup> I then used the same 12 13 historical data to derive an equity risk premium of 6.88% based on a regression of the 14 monthly equity risk premiums. The final S&P Utility Index holding period equity risk premium involved applying the PRPM, using the historical monthly equity risk 15 16 premiums from January 1928 to September 2020, to arrive at a PRPM-derived equity 17 risk premium of 5.53% for the S&P Utility Index.

18 I then derived expected total returns on the S&P Utilities Index of 10.52% and 9.16% 19 using data from *Value Line* and Bloomberg, respectively, and subtracted the 20 prospective Moody's A2-rated public utility bond yield of 3.50%<sup>24</sup>, which resulted in 21 equity risk premiums of 7.02% and 5.66%, respectively. As with the market equity

As shown on line 1, page 12 of Schedule DWD-D4.

<sup>24</sup> Derived on line 3, page 3 of Schedule DWD-D4.

1		risk premiums, I equally weighted each risk premium to arrive	at my utility-specific			
2		equity risk premium of 5.86%.				
3		Table 6: Summary of the Calculation of the Equity Risk	Premium Using			
4	S&P Utility Index Holding Returns <sup>25</sup>					
		Historical Spread Between Total Returns of the S&P Utilities Index and A2-Rated Utility Bond Yields (1928 – 2019)	4.21%			
		Regression Analysis on Historical Data	6.88%			
		PRPM Analysis on Historical Data	5.53%			
		Prospective Equity Risk Premium using Measures of Capital Appreciation and Income Returns from <i>Value</i> <i>Line</i> for the S&P Utilities Index less Projected A2-Rated Utility Bond Yields	7.02%			
		Prospective Equity Risk Premium using Measures of Capital Appreciation and Income Returns from Bloomberg Professional Services for the S&P Utilities Index less Projected A2-Rated Utility Bond Yields	<u>5.66%</u>			
		Average	<u>5.86%</u>			
5 6	Q.	HOW DID YOU DERIVE AN EQUITY RISK PREMIUM ON AUTHORIZED ROES FOR GAS DISTRIBUTION U				
7	A.	The equity risk premium of 5.84% shown on line 3, page 7 of S				
8		the result of a regression analysis based on regulatory awarded ROEs related to the				
9		yields on Moody's A2-rated public utility bonds. That analysis is shown on page 13				
10		of Schedule DWD-D4. Page 13 of Schedule DWD-D4 contains the graphical results				
11		of a regression analysis of 791 rate cases for gas distribution	utilities which were			
12		fully litigated during the period from January 1, 1980 through Se	eptember 30, 2020. It			
13		shows the implicit equity risk premium relative to the yields	on A2-rated public			
14		utility bonds immediately prior to the issuance of each regula	atory decision. It is			
15		readily discernible that there is an inverse relationship between	the yield on A2-rated			

As shown on page 12 of Schedule DWD-D4.

public utility bonds and equity risk premiums. In other words, as interest rates decline, the equity risk premium rises and vice versa, a result consistent with financial literature on the subject.<sup>26</sup> I used the regression results to estimate the equity risk premium applicable to the projected yield on Moody's A2-rated public utility bonds. Given the expected A2-rated utility bond yield of 3.50%, it can be calculated that the indicated equity risk premium applicable to that bond yield is 5.84%, which is shown on page 13 of Schedule DWD-D4.

# 8 Q. WHAT WAS YOUR CONCLUSION OF AN EQUITY RISK PREMIUM FOR

### 9 USE IN YOUR TOTAL MARKET APPROACH RPM ANALYSIS?

A. The equity risk premium I applied to the Utility Proxy Group was 6.72%, which is
the average of the Beta-adjusted equity risk premium for the Utility Proxy Group, the
S&P Utilities Index, and the authorized return utility equity risk premiums of 8.46%,
5.86%, and 5.84%, respectively.<sup>27</sup>

### 14 Q. WHAT IS THE INDICATED RPM COMMON EQUITY COST RATE BASED

- 15 **ON THE TOTAL MARKET APPROACH?**
- 16 A. As shown on line 7, page 3 of Schedule DWD-D4 and shown on Table 7, below, I
- 17 calculated a common equity cost rate of 10.28% for the Utility Proxy Group based on18 the total market approach RPM.

See, e.g., Robert S. Harris and Felicia C. Marston, *The Market Risk Premium: Expectational Estimates Using Analysts' Forecasts*, Journal of Applied Finance, Vol. 11, No. 1, 2001, at 11-12; Eugene F. Brigham, Dilip K. Shome, and Steve R. Vinson, *The Risk Premium Approach to Measuring a Utility's Cost of Equity*, Financial Management, Spring 1985, at 33-45.

As shown on page 7 of Schedule DWD-D4.

#### Table 7: Summary of the Total Market Return Risk Premium Model<sup>28</sup>

Prospective Moody's A2/A3-Rated Utility Bond Applicable to the Utility Proxy Group	3.56%
Prospective Equity Risk Premium	<u>6.72%</u>
Indicated Cost of Common Equity	<u>10.28%</u>

#### 2 Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR APPLICATION OF THE PRPM AND

- **3 THE TOTAL MARKET APPROACH RPM?**
- A. As shown on page 1 of Schedule DWD-D4, the indicated RPM-derived common
  equity cost rate is 10.04%, which gives equal weight to the PRPM (9.79%) and the
  adjusted-market approach results (10.28%).
- 7

### **The Capital Asset Pricing Model**

### 8 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE THEORETICAL BASIS OF THE CAPM.

9 A. CAPM theory defines risk as the co-variability of a security's returns with the
10 market's returns as measured by the Beta coefficient (β). A Beta coefficient less than
11 1.0 indicates lower variability than the market as a whole, while a Beta coefficient

12 greater than 1.0 indicates greater variability than the market.

13 The CAPM assumes that all non-market or unsystematic risk can be eliminated 14 through diversification. The risk that cannot be eliminated through diversification is 15 called market, or systematic, risk. In addition, the CAPM presumes that investors 16 only require compensation for systematic risk, which is the result of macroeconomic 17 and other events that affect the returns on all assets. The model is applied by adding 18 a risk-free rate of return to a market risk premium, which is adjusted proportionately

As shown on page 3 of Schedule DWD-D4.

1	to reflect the	systema	tic risk	of the individual security relative to the total market as
2	measured by	the Beta	a coeffic	cient. The traditional CAPM model is expressed as:
3			Rs	$= R_{\rm f} + \beta (R_{\rm m} - R_{\rm f})$
4	Where:	Rs	=	Return rate on the common stock;
5		$R_{\mathrm{f}}$	=	Risk-free rate of return;
6		R <sub>m</sub>	=	Return rate on the market as a whole; and
7		β	=	Adjusted Beta coefficient (volatility of the
8				security relative to the market as a whole)
9	Numerous tes	sts of the	e CAPM	have measured the extent to which security returns and
10	Beta coefficie	ents are	related a	as predicted by the CAPM, confirming its validity. The
11	empirical CAPM ("ECAPM") reflects the reality that while the results of these tests			
12	support the notion that the Beta coefficient is related to security returns, the empirical			
13	Security Market Line ("SML") described by the CAPM formula is not as steeply			
14	sloped as the	predicte	ed SML	.29
15	The ECAPM	reflects	this em	pirical reality. Fama and French clearly state regarding
16	Figure 2, belo	ow, that	"[t]he r	returns on the low beta portfolios are too high, and the
17	returns on the high beta portfolios are too low." <sup>30</sup>			

<sup>29</sup> 

Roger A. Morin, <u>New Regulatory Finance</u>, at page 175 ("Morin"). Eugene F. Fama and Kenneth R. French, *The Capital Asset Pricing Model: Theory and Evidence*, 30 Journal of Economic Perspectives, Vol. 18, No. 3, Summer 2004 at 33 ("Fama & French").

### Figure 2 http://pubs.aeaweb.org/doi/pdfplus/10.1257/0895330042162430

Average Annualized Monthly Return versus Beta for Value Weight Portfolios Formed on Prior Beta, 1928–2003



2	In addition, Morin observes that while the results of these tests support the notion
3	that Beta is related to security returns, the empirical SML described by the CAPM
4	formula is not as steeply sloped as the predicted SML. Morin states:
5 6 7	With few exceptions, the empirical studies agree that low-beta securities earn returns somewhat higher than the CAPM would predict, and high-beta securities earn less than predicted. <sup>31</sup>
8	* * *
9 10	Therefore, the empirical evidence suggests that the expected return on a security is related to its risk by the following approximation:
11	$K = R_F + x (R_M - R_F) + (1-x) \beta(R_M - R_F)$
12 13 14 15	where x is a fraction to be determined empirically. The value of x that best explains the observed relationship [is] Return = $0.0829 + 0.0520 \beta$ is between 0.25 and 0.30. If x = 0.25, the equation becomes:
16	$K = R_F + 0.25(R_M - R_F) + 0.75 \ \beta(R_M - R_F)^{32}$

<sup>31</sup> Morin, at 175.

The early tests firmly reject the Sharpe-Lintner version of the CAPM. There is a positive relation between beta and average return, but it is too 'flat.'... The regressions consistently find that the intercept is greater than the average risk-free rate... and the coefficient on beta is less than the average excess market return... This is true in the early tests... as well as in more recent cross-section regressions tests, like Fama and French (1992).<sup>33</sup>

Fama and French provide similar support for the ECAPM when they state:

9 Finally, Fama and French further note:

10	Confirming earlier evidence, the relation between beta and average
11	return for the ten portfolios is much flatter than the Sharpe-Linter
12	CAPM predicts. The returns on low beta portfolios are too high, and
13	the returns on the high beta portfolios are too low. For example, the
14	predicted return on the portfolio with the lowest beta is 8.3 percent
15	per year; the actual return as 11.1 percent. The predicted return on
16	the portfolio with the t beta is 16.8 percent per year; the actual is 13.7
17	percent. <sup>34</sup>

- 18 Clearly, the justification from Morin, Fama, and French, along with their reviews of
- 19 other academic research on the CAPM, validate the use of the ECAPM. In view of
- 20 theory and practical research, I have applied both the traditional CAPM and the
- 21 ECAPM to the companies in the Utility Proxy Group and averaged the results.
- 22 Q. WHAT BETA COEFFICIENTS DID YOU USE IN YOUR CAPM ANALYSIS?
- 23 A. For the Beta coefficients in my CAPM analysis, I considered two sources: Value Line
- 24 and Bloomberg. While both of those services adjust their calculated (or "raw") Beta
- 25 coefficients to reflect the tendency of the Beta coefficient to regress to the market
- 26 mean of 1.00, *Value Line* calculates the Beta coefficient over a five-year period,
- 27 while Bloomberg calculates it over a two-year period.

<sup>32</sup> Morin, at 190.

Fama & French, at 32.

<sup>34</sup> *Ibid.*, at 33.

# Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR SELECTION OF A RISK-FREE RATE OF RETURN.

A. As shown in Column 5, page 1 of Schedule DWD-D5, the risk-free rate adopted for
both applications of the CAPM is 2.11%. This risk-free rate is based on the average
of the *Blue Chip* consensus forecast of the expected yields on 30-year U.S. Treasury
bonds for the six quarters ending with the first calendar quarter of 2022, and longterm projections for the years 2022 to 2026 and 2027 to 2031.

# 8 Q. WHY IS THE YIELD ON LONG-TERM U.S. TREASURY BONDS 9 APPROPRIATE FOR USE AS THE RISK-FREE RATE?

10A.The yield on long-term U.S. Treasury bonds is almost risk-free and its term is11consistent with the long-term cost of capital to public utilities measured by the yields12on Moody's A2-rated public utility bonds; the long-term investment horizon inherent13in utilities' common stocks; and the long-term life of the jurisdictional rate base to14which the allowed fair rate of return (*i.e.*, cost of capital) will be applied. In contrast,15short-term U.S. Treasury yields are more volatile and largely a function of Federal16Reserve monetary policy.

# 17 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE ESTIMATION OF THE EXPECTED RISK 18 PREMIUM FOR THE MARKET USED IN YOUR CAPM ANALYSES.

- A. The basis of the market risk premium is explained in detail in note 1 on Schedule
  DWD-D5. As discussed above, the market risk premium is derived from an average
  of three historical data-based market risk premiums, two *Value Line* data-based
  market risk premiums, and one Bloomberg data-based market risk premium.
- The long-term income return on U.S. Government securities of 5.09% was deducted
  from the SBBI 2020 monthly historical total market return of 12.10%, which

1	resulted in an historical market equity risk premium of 7.01%. <sup>35</sup> I applied a linear			
2	OLS regression to the monthly annualized historical returns on the S&P 500 relative			
3	to historical yields on long-term U.S. Government securities from <u>SBBI-2020</u> . That			
4	regression analysis yielded a market equity risk premium of 10.18%. The PRPM			
5	market equity risk premium is 10.66%, and was derived using the PRPM relative to			
6	the yields on long-term U.S. Treasury securities from January 1926 through			
7	September 2020.			
8	The Value Line-derived forecasted total market equity risk premium was derived by			
9	deducting the forecasted risk-free rate of 2.11%, discussed above, from the Value			
10	Line projected total annual market return of 13.90%, resulting in a forecasted total			
11	market equity risk premium of 11.79%. The S&P 500 projected market equity risk			
12	premium using Value Line data was derived by subtracting the projected risk-free rate			
13	of 2.11% from the projected total return of the S&P 500 of 13.98%. The resulting			
14	market equity risk premium is 11.87%.			
15	The S&P 500 projected market equity risk premium using Bloomberg data was			
16	derived by subtracting the projected risk-free rate of 2.11% from the projected total			
17	return of the S&P 500 of 13.30%. The resulting market equity risk premium is			
18	11.19%. These six measures, when averaged, result in an average total market equity			
19	risk premium of 10.45%.			
20	Table 8: Summary of the Calculation of the Market Risk Premium			
21	for Use in the CAPM <sup>36</sup>			
	Historical Spread Between Total Returns of Large Stocks7.01%			

<sup>35 &</sup>lt;u>SBBI - 2020</u>, at Appendix A-1 (1) through A-1 (3) and Appendix A-7 (19) through A-7 (21).

<sup>36</sup> As shown on page 2 of Schedule DWD-D5.

and Long-Term Government Bond Yields (1926 – 2019)	
Regression Analysis on Historical Data	10.18%
PRPM Analysis on Historical Data	10.66%
Prospective Market Risk Premium using Total Market Returns from <i>Value Line</i> Summary & Index less Projected 30-Year Treasury Bond Yields	11.79%
Prospective Market Risk Premium using Measures of Capital Appreciation and Income Returns from <i>Value</i> <i>Line</i> for the S&P 500 less Projected 30-Year Treasury Bond Yields	11.87%
Prospective Market Risk Premium using Measures of Capital Appreciation and Income Returns from Bloomberg Professional Services for the S&P 500 less Projected 30-Year Treasury Bond Yields	<u>11.19%</u>
Average	<u>10.45%</u>

# Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR APPLICATION OF THE TRADITIONAL AND EMPIRICAL CAPM TO THE UTILITY PROXY GROUP?

- A. As shown on page 1 of Schedule DWD-D5, the mean result of my CAPM/ECAPM
  analyses is 11.59%, the median is 11.56%, and the average of the two is 11.58%.
  Consistent with my reliance on the average of mean and median DCF results
  discussed above, the indicated common equity cost rate using the CAPM/ECAPM is
  11.58%.
- 9 Common Equity Cost Rates for a Proxy Group of Domestic, Non-Price
   10 Regulated Companies Based on the DCF, RPM, and CAPM

### 11 Q. WHY DO YOU ALSO CONSIDER A PROXY GROUP OF DOMESTIC, NON-

- 12 PRICE REGULATED COMPANIES?
- A. In the *Hope* and *Bluefield* cases, the U.S. Supreme Court did not specify that
  comparable risk companies had to be utilities. Since the purpose of rate regulation is
  to be a substitute for marketplace competition, non-price regulated firms operating in
the competitive marketplace make an excellent proxy if they are comparable in total
risk to the Utility Proxy Group being used to estimate the cost of common equity.
The selection of such domestic, non-price regulated competitive firms theoretically
and empirically results in a proxy group which is comparable in total risk to the
Utility Proxy Group, since all of these companies compete for capital in the exact
same markets.

7

8

0.

#### ARE COMPARABLE IN TOTAL RISK TO THE UTILITY PROXY GROUP?

HOW DID YOU SELECT NON-PRICE REGULATED COMPANIES THAT

9 In order to select a proxy group of domestic, non-price regulated companies similar A. 10 in total risk to the Utility Proxy Group, I relied on the Beta coefficients and related 11 statistics derived from *Value Line* regression analyses of weekly market prices over 12 the most recent 260 weeks (*i.e.*, five years). These selection criteria resulted in a 13 proxy group of 41 domestic, non-price regulated firms comparable in total risk to the Utility Proxy Group. Total risk is the sum of non-diversifiable market risk and 14 diversifiable company-specific risks. The criteria used in selecting the domestic, 15 16 non-price regulated firms was:

17 (i) They must be covered by *Value Line* (Standard Edition);

18 (ii) They must be domestic, non-price regulated companies, *i.e.*, not utilities;

- 19 (iii) Their Beta coefficients must lie within plus or minus two standard deviations
  20 of the average unadjusted Beta coefficients of the Utility Proxy Group; and
- (iv) The residual standard errors of the *Value Line* regressions which gave rise to
  the unadjusted Beta coefficients must lie within plus or minus two standard
  deviations of the average residual standard error of the Utility Proxy Group.

Beta coefficients measure market, or systematic, risk, which is not diversifiable. The
 residual standard errors of the regressions measure each firm's company-specific,
 diversifiable risk. Companies that have similar Beta coefficients <u>and</u> similar residual
 standard errors resulting from the same regression analyses have similar total
 investment risk.

# 6 Q. HAVE YOU PREPARED A SCHEDULE WHICH SHOWS THE DATA 7 FROM WHICH YOU SELECTED THE 41 DOMESTIC, NON-PRICE 8 REGULATED COMPANIES THAT ARE COMPARABLE IN TOTAL RISK 9 TO THE UTILITY PROXY GROUP?

- 10 A. Yes, the basis of my selection and both proxy groups' regression statistics are shown
  in Schedule DWD-D6.
- 12 Q. DID YOU CALCULATE COMMON EQUITY COST RATES USING THE
  13 DCF MODEL, RPM, AND CAPM FOR THE NON-PRICE REGULATED
  14 PROXY GROUP?
- A. Yes. Because the DCF model, RPM, and CAPM have been applied in an identical
  manner as described above, I will not repeat the details of the rationale and
  application of each model. One exception is in the application of the RPM, where I
  did not use public utility-specific equity risk premiums, nor did I apply the PRPM to
  the individual non-price regulated companies.
- Page 2 of Schedule DWD-D7 derives the constant growth DCF model common
  equity cost rate. As shown, the indicated common equity cost rate, using the constant
  growth DCF for the Non-Price Regulated Proxy Group comparable in total risk to the
  Utility Proxy Group, is 11.71%.

1		Pages 3 through 5 of Schedule DWD-D7 contain the data and calculations that
2		support the 12.53% RPM common equity cost rate. As shown on line 1, page 3 of
3		Schedule DWD-D7, the consensus prospective yield on Moody's Baa2-rated
4		corporate bonds for the six quarters ending in the first quarter of 2022, and for the
5		years 2022 to 2026 and 2027 to 2031, is 4.08%. <sup>37</sup> Since the Non-Price Regulated
6		Proxy Group has an average Moody's long-term issuer rating of Baa1, a downward
7		adjustment of 0.20% to the projected Baa2-rated corporate bond yield is necessary to
8		reflect the difference in ratings, which results in a projected Baa1-rated corporate
9		bond yield of 3.88%.
10		When the Beta-adjusted risk premium of 8.65% <sup>38</sup> relative to the Non-Price Regulated
11		Proxy Group is added to the prospective Baa1-rated corporate bond yield of 3.88%,
12		the indicated RPM common equity cost rate is 12.53%.
13		Page 6 of Schedule DWD-D7 contains the inputs and calculations that support my
14		indicated CAPM/ECAPM common equity cost rate of 11.74%.
15	Q.	WHAT IS THE COST RATE OF COMMON EQUITY BASED ON THE NON-
16		PRICE REGULATED PROXY GROUP COMPARABLE IN TOTAL RISK TO
17		THE UTILITY PROXY GROUP?
18	А.	As shown on page 1 of Schedule DWD-D7, the results of the common equity models
19		applied to the Non-Price Regulated Proxy Group – which group is comparable in
20		total risk to the Utility Proxy Group – are as follows: 11.71% (DCF), 12.53% (RPM),
21		and 11.74% (CAPM). The average of the mean and median of these models is

<sup>37 &</sup>lt;u>Blue Chip Financial Forecasts</u>, June 1, 2020, at page 14 and October 1, 2020, at page 2.

<sup>38</sup> Derived on page 5 of Schedule DWD-D7.

1		11.87%, which I used as the indicated common equity cost rates for the Non-Price
2		Regulated Proxy Group.
3		CONCLUSION OF COMMON EQUITY COST RATE BEFORE
4		<b>ADJUSTMENTS</b>
5	Q.	WHAT IS THE INDICATED COMMON EQUITY COST RATE BEFORE
6		ADJUSTMENTS?
7	A.	By applying multiple cost of common equity models to the Utility Proxy Group and
8		the Non-Price Regulated Proxy Group, the indicated range of common equity cost
9		rates attributable to the Utility Proxy Group before any relative risk adjustments is
10		between 9.74% and 11.87%. I used multiple cost of common equity models as
11		primary tools in arriving at my recommended common equity cost rate, because no
12		single model is so inherently precise that it can be relied on to the exclusion of other
13		theoretically sound models. Using multiple models adds reliability to the estimated
14		common equity cost rate, with the prudence of using multiple cost of common equity
15		models supported in both the financial literature and regulatory precedent.
16		ADJUSTMENTS TO THE COMMON EQUITY COST RATE
17		A. Size Adjustment
18	Q.	DOES SPIRE'S SMALLER SIZE RELATIVE TO THE UTILITY PROXY
19		GROUP COMPANIES INCREASE ITS BUSINESS RISK?
20	A.	Yes. Spire's smaller size relative to the Utility Proxy Group companies indicates
21		greater relative business risk for the Company because, all else being equal, size has a
22		material bearing on risk.

1	Size affects business risk because smaller companies generally are less able to cope
2	with significant events that affect sales, revenues and earnings. For example, smaller
3	companies face more risk exposure to business cycles and economic conditions, both
4	nationally and locally. Additionally, the loss of revenues from a few larger customers
5	would have a greater effect on a small company than on a bigger company with a
6	larger, more diverse, customer base.
7	As further evidence that smaller firms are riskier, investors generally demand greater
8	returns from smaller firms to compensate for less marketability and liquidity of their
9	securities. Duff & Phelps' 2020 Valuation Handbook - U.S. Guide to Cost of
10	Capital ("D&P - 2020") discusses the nature of the small-size phenomenon,
11	providing an indication of the magnitude of the size premium based on several
12	measures of size. In discussing "Size as a Predictor of Equity Returns," $\underline{D\&P-2020}$
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	states: The size effect is based on the empirical observation that companies of smaller size are associated with greater risk and, therefore, have greater cost of capital [sic]. The "size" of a company is one of the most important risk elements to consider when developing cost of equity capital estimates for use in valuing a business simply because size has been shown to be a <i>predictor</i> of equity returns. In other words, there is a significant (negative) relationship between size and historical equity returns - as size <i>decreases</i> , returns tend to <i>increase</i> , and vice versa. (footnote omitted) (emphasis in original) <sup>39</sup>
24	Furthermore, in "The Capital Asset Pricing Model: Theory and Evidence," Fama and
25	French note size is indeed a risk factor which must be reflected when estimating the
26	cost of common equity. On page 14, they note:
27	the higher average returns on small stocks and high book-to-

<sup>39</sup> Duff & Phelps Valuation Handbook – U.S. Guide to Cost of Capital, Wiley 2020, at 4-1.

1 2 3	market stocks reflect unidentified state variables that produce undiversifiable risks (covariances) in returns not captured in the market return and are priced separately from market betas. <sup>40</sup>
4	Based on this evidence, Fama and French proposed their three-factor model which
5	includes a size variable in recognition of the effect size has on the cost of common
6	equity.
7	Also, it is a basic financial principle that the use of funds invested, and not the source
8	of funds, is what gives rise to the risk of any investment. <sup>41</sup> Eugene Brigham, a well-
9	known authority, states:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A number of researchers have observed that portfolios of small- firms (sic) have earned consistently higher average returns than those of large-firm stocks; this is called the "small-firm effect." On the surface, it would seem to be advantageous to the small firms to provide average returns in a stock market that are higher than those of larger firms. In reality, it is bad news for the small firm; what the small-firm effect means is that the capital market demands higher returns on stocks of small firms than on otherwise similar stocks of the large firms. (emphasis added) <sup>42</sup>
20	Consistent with the financial principle of risk and return discussed above, increased
21	relative risk due to small size must be considered in the allowed rate of return on
22	common equity. Therefore, the Commission's authorization of a cost rate of
23	common equity in this proceeding must appropriately reflect the unique risks of
24	Spire, including its small relative size, which is justified and supported above by
25	evidence in the financial literature.

<sup>40</sup> Fama & French, at 25-43.

<sup>41</sup> Richard A. Brealey and Stewart C. Myers, <u>Principles of Corporate Finance</u> (McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1996), at 204-205, 229.

Eugene F. Brigham, <u>Fundamentals of Financial Management, Fifth Edition</u> (The Dryden Press, 1989), at 623.

#### 1 Q. IS THERE A WAY TO QUANTIFY A RELATIVE RISK ADJUSTMENT DUE

## 2 TO SPIRE'S SMALL SIZE WHEN COMPARED TO THE UTILITY PROXY 3 GROUP?

4 A. Yes. Spire has greater relative risk than the average utility in the Utility Proxy Group
5 because of its smaller size, as measured by an estimated market capitalization of
6 common equity for Spire.

7 8

#### Table 9: Size as Measured by Market Capitalization for Spire's

Gas Operations and the Utility Proxy Group

	Market Capitalization* (\$ Millions)	Times Greater than The Company		
Spire Missouri	\$2,299.08			
Utility Proxy Group	\$4,402.08	1.9x		
*From page 1 of Schedule DWD-D8.				

9 Spire's estimated market capitalization was \$2,299.08 million as of September 30,
10 2020, compared with the market capitalization of the average company in the Utility
11 Proxy Group of \$4,402.08 million as of September 30, 2020. The average company
12 in the Utility Proxy Group has a market capitalization 1.9 times the size of Spire's
13 estimated market capitalization.

As a result, it is necessary to upwardly adjust the indicated range of common equity cost rates attributable to the Utility Proxy Group to reflect Spire's greater risk due to their smaller relative size. The determination is based on the size premiums for portfolios of New York Stock Exchange, American Stock Exchange, and NASDAQ listed companies ranked by deciles for the 1926 to 2019 period. The average size premium for the Utility Proxy Group with a market capitalization of \$4,402.08 million falls in the fourth decile, while the Company's estimated market
capitalization of \$2,299.08 million places it in the sixth decile. The size premium
spread between the fourth decile and the sixth decile is 0.55%. Even though an
0.55% upward size adjustment is indicated, I applied a size premium of 0.10% to the
Company's indicated common equity cost rate to be conservative.

## 6 Q. SINCE SPIRE IS PART OF A LARGER COMPANY, WHY IS THE SIZE OF 7 THE TOTAL COMPANY NOT MORE APPROPRIATE TO USE WHEN 8 DETERMINING THE SIZE ADJUSTMENT?

- A. The return derived in this proceeding will not apply to Spire Inc.'s operations as a
  whole, but only Spire Missouri's. Spire is the sum of its constituent parts, including
  those constituent parts' ROEs. Potential investors in the Parent are aware that it is a
  combination of operations in each state, and that each state's operations experience
  the operating risks specific to their jurisdiction. The market's expectation of Spire's
  return is commensurate with the realities of the composite operations in each of the
  states in which it operates.
- 16

#### **Credit Risk Adjustment**

#### 17 Q. PLEASE DISCUSS YOUR PROPOSED CREDIT RISK ADJUSTMENT.

A. Spire's long-term issuer ratings are A1 and A- from Moody's Investors Services and
 S&P, respectively, compared to the average long-term issuer ratings for the Utility
 Proxy Group of A2/A3 and A-, respectively.<sup>43</sup> Hence, a downward credit risk

43 Source: S&P Global Market Intelligence.

1	adjustment is necessary to reflect the higher A1 credit rating of Spire relative to the
2	A2/A3 average Moody's bond rating of the Utility Proxy Group. <sup>44</sup>
3	An indication of the magnitude of the necessary downward adjustment to reflect the
4	lesser credit risk inherent in an A1 bond rating relative to the Utility Proxy Group
5	average rating of A2/A3 is determined by first taking one-third of a recent three-
6	month average spread between Moody's Aa2 and A2 utility bonds of 0.25%, shown
7	on page 4 of Schedule DWD-D4. The indicated 0.08% adjustment is representative
8	of an A2 utility bond rating. Then I took one-sixth of the recent three-month spread
9	between A2 and Baa2 Moody's utility bonds of 0.34%, to get an additional 0.06%
10	adjustment to reflect the Utility Proxy Group rating of A2/A3. The two calculations
11	result in a total downward adjustment of 0.14% <sup>45</sup> to reflect Spire's higher credit
12	rating.
13	Flotation Costs

14 Q. WHAT ARE FLOTATION COSTS?

A. Flotation costs are those costs associated with the sale of new issuances of common
stock. They include market pressure and the mandatory unavoidable costs of
issuance (*e.g.*, underwriting fees and out-of-pocket costs for printing, legal,
registration, etc.). For every dollar raised through debt or equity offerings, the
Company receives less than one full dollar in financing.

<sup>44</sup> As shown on page 5 of Schedule DWD-D4.

<sup>45</sup> 0.14% = 0.25% \* (1/3) + 0.34% \* (1/6).

1 Q. WHY IS IT IMPORTANT TO RECOGNIZE FLOTATION COSTS IN THE

2 ALLOWED COMMON EQUILY COST RATE	2	ALLOWED COMMON EQUITY COST RATE
-----------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

3 A. It is important because there is no other mechanism in the ratemaking paradigm 4 through which such costs can be recognized and recovered. Because these costs are 5 real, necessary, and legitimate, recovery of these costs should be permitted. As noted 6 by Morin: 7 The costs of issuing these securities are just as real as operating 8 and maintenance expenses or costs incurred to build utility plants, 9 and fair regulatory treatment must permit recovery of these 10 costs.... 11 The simple fact of the matter is that common equity capital is not free....[Flotation costs] must be recovered through a rate of return 12 adjustment.46 13 14 **Q**. SHOULD FLOTATION COSTS BE RECOGNIZED ONLY IF THERE WAS

15 AN ISSUANCE DURING THE TEST YEAR OR THERE IS AN IMMINENT

#### 16 **POST-TEST YEAR ISSUANCE OF ADDITIONAL COMMON STOCK?**

17 A. No. As noted above, there is no mechanism to recapture such costs in the ratemaking 18 paradigm other than an adjustment to the allowed common equity cost rate. Flotation 19 costs are charged to capital accounts and are not expensed on a utility's income 20 statement. As such, flotation costs are analogous to capital investments, albeit 21 negative, reflected on the balance sheet. Recovery of capital investments relates to 22 the expected useful lives of the investment. Since common equity has a very long 23 and indefinite life (assumed to be infinity in the standard regulatory DCF model), 24 flotation costs should be recovered through an adjustment to common equity cost

<sup>46</sup> Morin, at p. 321.

rate, even when there has not been an issuance during the test year, or in the absence
 of an expected imminent issuance of additional shares of common stock.

3 Historical flotation costs are a permanent loss of investment to the utility and should 4 be accounted for. When any company, including a utility, issues common stock, 5 flotation costs are incurred for legal, accounting, printing fees and the like. For each 6 dollar of issuing market price, a small percentage is expensed and is permanently 7 unavailable for investment in utility rate base. Since these expenses are charged to 8 capital accounts, and not expensed on the income statement, the only way to restore 9 the full value of that dollar of issuing price (with an assumed investor required return 10 of 10%) is for the net investment of \$0.95 to earn more than 10% to net back to the 11 investor a fair return on that dollar. In other words, if a company issues stock at 12 \$1.00 with 5% in flotation costs, it will net \$0.95 in investment. Assuming the 13 investor in that stock requires a 10% return on his or her invested \$1.00 (i.e., a return of \$0.10), the company needs to earn approximately 10.5% on its invested \$0.95 to 14 receive a \$0.10 return. 15

#### 16 Q. DO THE COMMON EQUITY COST RATE MODELS YOU HAVE USED

## 17 ALREADY REFLECT INVESTORS' ANTICIPATION OF FLOTATION 18 COSTS?

A. No. All of these models assume no transaction costs. The literature is quite clear
 that these costs are not reflected in the market prices paid for common stocks. For
 example, Brigham and Daves confirm this and provide the methodology utilized to
 calculate the flotation adjustment.<sup>47</sup> In addition, Morin confirms the need for such an

<sup>47</sup> Eugene F. Brigham and Phillip R. Daves, <u>Intermediate Financial Management</u>, 9th Edition, Thomson/Southwestern, at p. 342.

adjustment even when no new equity issuance is imminent.<sup>48</sup> Consequently, it is
 proper to include a flotation cost adjustment when using cost of common equity
 models to estimate the common equity cost rate.

4

#### Q. HOW DID YOU CALCULATE THE FLOTATION COST ALLOWANCE?

A. I modified the DCF calculation to provide a dividend yield that would reimburse
investors for issuance costs in accordance with the method cited in literature by
Brigham and Daves, as well as by Morin. The flotation cost adjustment recognizes
the actual costs of issuing equity that were incurred by Spire in its equity issuances
during fiscal years 2013, 2014, 2016, and 2018. Based on the issuance costs shown
on page 1 of schedule DWD-D9, an adjustment of 0.24% is required to reflect the
flotation costs applicable to the Utility Proxy Group.

### 12 Q. WHAT IS THE INDICATED COST OF COMMON EQUITY AFTER YOUR 13 COMPANY-SPECIFIC ADJUSTMENTS?

A. Applying the 0.10% size adjustment, the -0.14% credit risk adjustment, and the
0.24% flotation cost adjustment, to the indicated range of common equity cost rates
between 9.74% and 11.87% results in a Company-specific range of common equity
rates between 9.94% and 12.07%. In consideration of both of these indicated ranges, I
recommend an ROE of 9.95% for Spire in this proceeding.

19

#### **CONCLUSION**

#### 20 Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDED ROE FOR SPIRE?

A. Given the discussion above and the results from the analyses, I recommend that an
ROE of 9.95% is appropriate for the Company at this time.

48 Morin, at pp. 327-30.

#### 1 Q. IN YOUR OPINION, IS YOUR PROPOSED ROE OF 9.95% FAIR AND

#### 2 **REASONABLE TO SPIRE AND ITS CUSTOMERS?**

3 A. Yes, it is.

#### 4 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?

5 A. Yes, it does.

#### **BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI**

In the Matter of Spire Missouri Inc.'s ) Request for Authority to Implement a General Rate Increase for Natural Gas ) File No. GR-2021-0108 Service Provided in the Company's ) Missouri Service Areas )

#### AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF NEW JERSEY		)	
COUNTY OF CAMDEN	y.1	)	SS.
econtri or erminabli		)	

Dylan W. D'Ascendis, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, deposes and states:

My name is Dylan W. D'Ascendis. 1 am a Director at ScottMadden, Inc. My 1. business address is 3000 Atrium Way, Suite 241, Mount Laurel, NJ 08054.

Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes is my direct testimony on 2. behalf of Spire Missouri, Inc.

Under penalty of perjury, I declare that the foregoing is true and correct to the best 3. of my knowledge and belief.

Date:

. D'Ascendis Dylan W 12/10 202.0

#### <u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Table of Contents Supporting Schedules Accompanying the Direct Testimony of Dylan W. D'Ascendis, CRRA, CVA

	<u>Schedule</u>
Summary of the Recommended Capital Structure and Return on Common Equity	DWD-D1
Financial Profile of the Utility Proxy Group	DWD-D2
Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate Using the Discounted Cash Flow Model	DWD-D3
Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate Using the Risk Premium Model	DWD-D4
Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate Using the Capital Asset Pricing Model	DWD-D5
Basis of Selection for the Non-Price Regulated Companies Comparable in Total Risk to the Utility Proxy Group	DWD-D6
Cost of Common Equity Models Applied to the Non-Price Regulated Proxy Group	DWD-D7
Estimated Risk Adjustment and Market Capitalization for Spire Missouri Inc. and the Utility Proxy Group	DWD-D8
Calculation of Flotation Costs	DWD-D9

#### Spire Missouri Inc. Recommended Capital Structure and Cost Rates for Ratemaking Purposes at September 30, 2020

Type Of Capital	Ratios (1)	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost Rate
Long-Term Debt Common Equity	45.84% 54.16%	4.00% (1) 9.95% (2)	1.83% 5.39%
Total	100.00%		7.22%

#### Notes:

(1) Company-provided.

(2) From page 2 of this Schedule.

#### Spire Missouri Inc. Brief Summary of Common Equity Cost Rate

		Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution
Line No.	Principal Methods	Companies
1.	Discounted Cash Flow Model (DCF) (1)	9.74%
2.	Risk Premium Model (RPM) (2)	10.04%
3.	Capital Asset Pricing Model (CAPM) (3)	11.58%
4.	Market Models Applied to Comparable Risk, Non-Price Regulated Companies (4)	11.87%
5.	Range of Common Equity Model Results	9.74% - 11.87%
6.	Size Risk Adjustment (5)	0.10%
7.	Credit Risk Adjustment (6)	-0.14%
8.	Flotation Cost Adjustment (7)	0.24%
9.	Indicated Range of Common Equity Cost Rates after Adjustment	9.94% - 12.07%
10.	Recommended Common Equity Cost Rate	9.95%
Notes:	<ol> <li>From page 1 of Schedule DWD-D3.</li> <li>From page 1 of Schedule DWD-D4.</li> <li>From page 1 of Schedule DWD-D5.</li> <li>From page 1 of Schedule DWD-D7.</li> </ol>	
	(4) From page 1 of Schedule DWD-D7.	

(5) Adjustment to reflect the Company's greater business risk due to its smaller size relative to the Utility Proxy Group as detailed in Mr. D'Ascendis' direct testimony.

- (6) Company-specific risk adjustment to reflect Spire Missouri's lower risk due to a higher long-term issuer rating relative to the proxy group as detailed in Mr. D'Ascendis' direct testimony.
- (7) From page 1 of Schedule DWD-D9.

#### Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies CAPITALIZATION AND FINANCIAL STATISTICS (1) <u>2015 - 2019, Inclusive</u>

	2019		<u>2018</u> (M	IILLI	2017 ONS OF DOLLA	RS)	2016		2015		
CAPITALIZATION STATISTICS			-								
AMOUNT OF CAPITAL EMPLOYED TOTAL PERMANENT CAPITAL SHORT-TERM DEBT TOTAL CAPITAL EMPLOYED	\$5,766.012 \$591.508 \$6,357.520		\$5,230.971 \$524.769 \$5,755.740		\$4,526.086 \$421.133 \$4,947.219		\$4,097.362 \$416.576 \$4,513.938		\$3,865.836 \$270.239 \$4,136.075	=	
INDICATED AVERAGE CAPITAL COST RATES (2)											
TOTAL DEBT	3.72	%	3.76	%	3.89	%	3.71	%	3.79	%	
PREFERRED STOCK	4.60		2.64		NA		NA		NA		
<u>CAPITAL STRUCTURE RATIOS</u> BASED ON TOTAL PERMANENT CAPITAL:											<u>5 YEAR</u> <u>AVERAGE</u>
LONG-TERM DEBT	48.31	%	48.82	%	49.56	%	47.99	%	48.26	%	48.59 %
PREFERRED STOCK	1.36		0.80		-		-		-		0.43
COMMON EQUITY	50.32	_	50.39		50.44		52.01	_	51.74		50.98
TOTAL	100.00	_%	100.00	_%_	100.00	_%_	100.00	_%_	100.00	_%_	100.00 %
BASED ON TOTAL CAPITAL:											
TOTAL DEBT, INCLUDING SHORT-TERM	52.85	%	53.12	%	53.82	%	51.71	%	52.08	%	52.72 %
PREFERRED STOCK	1.20		0.70		-		-		-		0.38
COMMON EQUITY	45.94		46.18		46.18		48.29		47.92		46.90
TOTAL	100.00	_%	100.00	_%_	100.00	_%_	100.00	_%_	100.00	_%_	100.00 %

#### FINANCIAL STATISTICS

FINANCIAL RATIOS - MARKET BASED												
EARNINGS / PRICE RATIO	3.82	%	3.94	%	4.10	%	4.69	%	5.35	%	4.38	%
MARKET / AVERAGE BOOK RATIO	212.41		207.67		215.14		195.03		148.01		195.65	
DIVIDEND YIELD	2.76		2.88		2.76		2.92		3.46		2.96	
DIVIDEND PAYOUT RATIO	75.76		54.33		75.74		62.18		68.54		67.31	
RATE OF RETURN ON AVERAGE BOOK COMMON EQUITY	8.22	%	8.47	%	8.84	%	9.18	%	9.18	%	8.78	%
			6.00		= 10							
<u>TOTAL DEBT / EBITDA (3)</u>	5.75	х	6.20	х	7.13	х	4.19	х	4.05	х	5.46	х
FUNDS FROM OPERATIONS / TOTAL DEBT (4)	13.73	04	21.90	04	15.82	04	20.33	04	26.24	04	19.60	04
FUNDS FROM OF ERATIONS / TOTAL DEBT [4]	15.75	70	21.90	70	15.62	70	20.33	70	20.24	70	19.00	70
TOTAL DEBT / TOTAL CAPITAL	52.85	%	53.12	06	53.82	%	51.71	%	52.08	%	52.72	0/0
	52.05	70	55.12	70	55.62	70	51.71	/0	52.00	/0	52.72	/0

Notes:

(1) All capitalization and financial statistics for the group are the arithmetic average of the achieved results for each individual company in the group, and are based upon financial statements as originally reported in each year.

(2) Computed by relating actual total debt interest or preferred stock dividends booked to average of beginning and ending total debt or preferred stock reported to be outstanding.(3) Total debt relative to EBITDA (Earnings before Interest, Income Taxes, Depreciation and Amortization).

(4) Funds from operations (sum of net income, depreciation, amortization, net deferred income tax and investment tax credits, less total AFUDC) plus interest charges as a percentage of total debt.

Source of Information: Company Annual Forms 10-K

#### <u>Capital Structure Based upon Total Permanent Capital for the</u> <u>Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies</u> <u>2015 - 2019, Inclusive</u>

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	2017	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>5 YEAR</u> AVERAGE
Atmos Energy Corporation	20.02 0/	20.15 0/	44.02 0/	41.22 0/	42.46 0/	41.20.0/
Long-Term Debt Preferred Stock	38.03 %	39.15 %	44.03 %	41.32 %	43.46 %	41.20 % 0.00
Common Equity	61.97	- 60.85	- 55.97	- 58.68	- 56.54	58.80
Total Capital	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %
		///		100100 /0	100100 /0	100100 /0
New Jersey Resources Corporation						
Long-Term Debt	50.11 %	47.89 %	48.45 %	49.09 %	43.57 %	47.82 %
Preferred Stock	-	-	-	-	-	0.00
Common Equity	49.89	52.11	51.55	50.91	56.43	52.18
Total Capital	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %
Ni Carriera I.a.a						
<u>NiSource Inc.</u> Long-Term Debt	53.40 %	51.90 %	64.35 %	61.20 %	62.41 %	58.65 %
Preferred Stock	5.97	6.38	-	01.20 %	02.41 %	2.47
Common Equity	40.63	41.72	35.65	38.80	37.59	38.88
Total Capital	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %
Northwest Natural Holding Company						
Long-Term Debt	50.43 %	49.12 %	51.22 %	45.82 %	43.52 %	48.02 %
Preferred Stock	-	-	-	-	-	0.00
Common Equity	49.57	50.88	48.78	54.18	56.48	51.98
Total Capital	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %
ONE Gas, Inc.						
Long-Term Debt	37.65 %	38.62 %	37.84 %	38.71 %	39.48 %	38.46 %
Preferred Stock	-	-	-	-	-	0.00
Common Equity	62.35	61.38	62.16	61.29	60.52	61.54
Total Capital	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %
South Jersey Industries, Inc.						
Long-Term Debt	64.06 %	69.16 %	49.88 %	44.65 %	49.96 %	55.54 %
Preferred Stock	-	-	-	-	-	0.00
Common Equity	35.94	30.84	50.12	55.35	50.04	44.46
Total Capital	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %
Southwest Gas Holdings, Inc.						
Long-Term Debt	49.58 %	48.73 %	49.45 %	49.06 %	49.63 %	49.29 %
Preferred Stock	-	-	-	-	-	0.00
Common Equity	50.42	51.27	50.55	50.94	50.37	50.71
Total Capital	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %
Spire Inc.						
Long-Term Debt	43.25 %	45.95 %	51.27 %	54.10 %	54.06 %	49.72 %
Preferred Stock	4.93	-	-	- 45.90	- 45.94	0.99
Common Equity Total Capital	<u> </u>	<u>54.05</u> 100.00 %	<u>48.73</u> 100.00 %	100.00 %	<u>45.94</u> 100.00 %	<u>49.29</u> 100.00 %
Total Capital	100.00 /0	70	100.00 /0	100.00 /0	100.00 /0	100.00 70
Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas						
Distribution Companies						
Long-Term Debt	48.31 %	48.81 %	49.56 %	47.99 %	48.26 %	48.59 %
Preferred Stock	1.36	0.80	-	-	-	0.43
Common Equity Total Capital	$\frac{50.33}{100.00}$ %	<u> </u>	$\frac{50.44}{100.00}$ %	<u>52.01</u> 100.00 %	$\frac{51.74}{100.00}$ %	50.98 100.00 %
i otai Gapitai	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %

Source of Information Annual Forms 10-K

	[8]	Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate (5)	9.61 % 9.63 9.63 7.38 8.69 16.02 9.27 9.27 9.27 9.28 9.45 9.74 % 9.74 % 020 for each 10.02 k 9.74 %		
	[2]	Adjusted Dividend Yield (4)	<ul> <li>7.22 % 2.39 %</li> <li>5.13 % 4.50</li> <li>6.51 3.74</li> <li>3.55 3.74</li> <li>3.55 3.02</li> <li>10.44 5.58</li> <li>5.75 3.02</li> <li>10.44 5.58</li> <li>3.52</li> <li>4.97 Average</li> <li>Average</li> <li>Average</li> <li>Average of Mean and Median</li> </ul>		
в	[9]	Average Projected Five Year Growth in EPS (3)	7.22 % 5.13 % 6.51 3.55 5.67 3.55 5.67 10.44 5.75 4.97 4.97 Average of Me Average of Me		
ow Model for th <u>nies</u>	[2]	Yahoo! Finance Projected Five Year Growth in EPS	7.25 % 6.00 1.81 3.30 5.00 4.71 4.71 4.71 4.71 asing price of th ates.		
<u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate Using the Discounted Cash Flow Model for the <u>Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies</u>	[4]	Bloomberg's Five Year Projected Growth Rate in EPS	%         70         %         73         %         734         %         725         %         723         %         961         %           1300         5.50         6.00         6.51         3.33         4.50         9.63         9.63           NMF         3.30         5.50         5.67         3.00         5.57         3.02         8.69           112.50         10.70         7.84         10.70         10.44         5.58         16.02           9.00         5.00         5.67         5.00         5.67         3.02         9.69           112.50         10.70         7.84         10.70         7.84         10.70         9.49           5.00         5.00         5.00         4.71         4.97         5.58         16.02         9.63           5.00         5.00         5.00         5.75         3.02         9.28         9.28           6         6         6         4.71         4.97         4.97         9.45         9.45           6         Median         4.97         4.97         4.97         9.45         9.45         9.45         9.45         9.45         9.45         9.45         9.45		20
Spire Missouri Inc. / Cost Rate Using the Disc of Eight Natural Gas Dist	[3]	Zack's Five Year Projected Growth Rate in EPS	<ul> <li>% 7.00 % 7.30 %</li> <li>2.00 6.00</li> <li>13.00 5.50</li> <li>NMF 3.30</li> <li>6.50 5.50</li> <li>12.50 10.70</li> <li>9.00 5.50 4.80</li> <li>5.50 4.80</li> <li>5.50 0.0700 divide</li> <li>6.50 0.0700 divide</li> <li>7.10 indicated dividend at 09/30/2020 divide</li> <li>(1) Indicated dividend at 09/30/2020 divide</li> <li>(2) From pages 2 through 9 of this Schedule.</li> <li>(3) Average of columns 2 through 5 excluding</li> <li>(4) This reflects a growth rate component eq periodic payment of dividends (Gordon N x (1+(1/2 x 7.22%)) = 2.39%.</li> </ul>	7.	Value Line Investment Survey www.zacks.com Downloaded on 09/30/2020 www.yahoo.com Downloaded on 09/30/2020 Bloomberg Professional Services
ated Common Equity Proxy Group	[2]	Value Line Projected Five Year Growth in EPS (2)	<ul> <li>% 7.00 % 7.3</li> <li>2.00 66.6</li> <li>13.00 55.5</li> <li>8.50 55.5</li> <li>6.50 55.5</li> <li>5.50 4.8</li> <li>9.00 5.6</li> <li>5.50 4.8</li> <li>8.8</li> <li>8.8</li> <li>8.8</li> <li>9.00 5.6</li> <li>9.00 5.6&lt;</li></ul>	(5) Column 6 + column 7.	Value Line Investment Survey www.zacks.com Downloaded on www.yahoo.com Downloaded on Bloomberg Professional Services
Indic	[1]	Average Dividend Yield (1)	2.31 % 3.62 3.52 5.30 5.30 5.30 5.30 5.30 5.30 5.30 7.42 4.21 A.21 A.21 (1)] (2)] (2)] (4) (2)]	(2)	Valu wwv Bloo
		Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies	Atmos Energy Corporation New Jersey Resources Corporation NiSource Inc. Northwest Natural Holding Company ONE Gas, Inc. South Jersey Industries, Inc. Spire Inc.		Source of Information:

Schedule DWD-D3 Page 2 of 9

		<u>S Eni</u>		1					04.1			🕂 🕻 Medi		RELATIVE P/E RATIO	0 0.9	7 DIV'D YLD	2.4	%	/ALUI LINE		
		2 Raised		High: Low:	30.3 20.1	32.0 25.9	35.6 28.5	37.3 30.4	47.4 34.9	58.2 44.2	64.8 50.8	82.0 60.0	93.6 72.5	100.8 76.5	115.2 89.2	121.1 77.9				Price 2024	
AFET	-	1 Raised		LEGEN	50 x Divide	ends p_sh															200
ECHN		4 Lowered	1 8/28/20	div Re	vided by In elative Pric	terest Rate e Strength															16
		= Market)	Donao	Options: ` Shaded	Yes area indic	ates recess	ion									   m					10
o-iviO ow-Hi		get Price dpoint (%	•											, <sup>nunn</sup> ul	рнин	, in .					10 80
81-\$1	-	31 (25%)	to miu)								μμ	սուլ,սոս	n. 		į						<u> </u>
		ROJECTI	ONS	-					սկլու	<sup>µ11111111</sup> 1					/						50 40
	Price		nn'l Total Return				ուսև	1., 1mut	×					$\sim$		•					
	160	(+55%)	13%	, ''    <b>  </b>     								•••••••••			••••	•••••					_20
		(+25%) Decisio	<u>8%</u> ns			******	••••••	•••••••	•••••••••••	•••••••	•••••				1			% TO	T. RETUR	N 7/20 'L ARITH.*	
. <b>D</b>	3Q2019			Percen	t 24 -					1.								1 yr.	sтоск -1.2	INDEX -1.7	-
o Buy Sell	262 193	3 215	251	shares traded	16 - 8 -			uuu a			11	1	ut un t	<u>litarl</u>				3 yr.	29.6	9.9 31.7	F
Id's(000	99815 2005			2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	5 yr. © <b>VΔI</b>	113.4 UE LINE PI		23-2
46.50	61.75		66.03	79.52	53.69	53.12	48.15	38.10	42.88	49.22	40.82	32.23	26.01	28.00	24.32	22.60	22.70		es per sh		37.
2.91	3.90			4.19	4.29	4.64	4.72	4.76	5.14	5.42	5.81	6.19	6.62	7.24	7.57	8.15	8.45		low" per s		9.
1.58	1.72			2.00	1.97	2.16	2.26	2.10	2.50	2.96	3.09	3.38	3.60	4.00	4.35	4.70	4.95		s per sh /		6.
1.22 3.03	1.24			1.30	1.32	1.34 6.02	1.36 6.90	1.38	1.40 9.32	1.48 8.32	1.56	1.68	1.80	1.94 13.19	2.10 14.19	2.30	2.46		ecl'd per		3. 15.
3.03 18.05	4.14			5.20 22.60	5.51 23.52	24.16	24.98	26.12	9.32 28.47	8.32 30.74	9.61 31.48	10.46 33.32	10.72 36.74	42.87	48.18	15.30 53.75	15.40 57.25		ending per sh		15. 66.
62.80	80.54			90.81	92.55	90.16	90.30	90.24	90.64	100.39	101.48	103.93	106.10	111.27	119.34	124.00	130.00		n Shs Out		145.
15.9	16.1			13.6	12.5	13.2	14.4	15.9	15.9	16.1	17.5	20.8	22.0	21.7	23.2	Bold figu			i'l P/E Rat		24
.84	.86			.82	.83	.84	.90	1.01	.89	.85	.88	1.09	1.11	1.17	1.27	Value estim			P/E Ratio		1.
4.9%	4.5%	_		4.8%	5.3%	4.7%	4.2%	4.1%	3.5%	3.1%	2.9%	2.4%	2.3%	2.2%	2.1%				n'l Div'd Yi		2.1
		31.5 mill.			0 mill.	4789.7 201.2	4347.6 199.3	3438.5 192.2	3886.3 230.7	4940.9 289.8	4142.1 315.1	3349.9 350.1	2759.7 382.7	3115.5 444.3	2901.8 511.4	2800 585		Net Prof	es (\$mill) / it (\$mill)	•	55 8
T Deb	t \$4531	.3 mill.	LT Interes	st \$275.0		38.5%	36.4%	33.8%	38.2%	39.2%	38.3%	36.4%	36.6%	27.0%	21.4%	19.5%	20.5%		Tax Rate		24.0
	erest ear ge: 7.3x)	ned: 7.3x	; total inte	rest		4.2%	4.6%	5.6%	5.9%	5.9%	7.6%	10.5%	13.9%	14.3%	17.6%	20.9%	21.9%	Net Prof	it Margin		15.8
		, bitalized A	Annual rer	ntals \$21.0	0 mill.	45.4%	49.4%	45.3%	48.8%	44.3%	43.5%	38.7%	44.0%	34.3%	38.0%	41.0%	40.0%		rm Debt F		40.0
d Ste	ock Non	۹				54.6% 3987.9	50.6% 4461.5	54.7% 4315.5	51.2% 5036.1	55.7% 5542.2	56.5% 5650.2	61.3% 5651.8	56.0% 6965.7	65.7% 7263.6	62.0% 9279.7	59.0% 11300	60.0% 12400		n Equity F pital (\$mi		60.0 160
						4793.1	5147.9	5475.6	6030.7	6725.9	7430.6	8280.5	9259.2	10371	11788	13100	14300	Net Plar	• •	")	180
ensio	n Asset	ts-9/19 \$5	30.1 mill. <b>Oblig.</b> \$5	77.3 mill		6.9%	6.1%	6.1%	5.9%	6.4%	6.6%	7.2%	6.4%	6.9%	6.1%	6.5%	6.5%		on Total Ca	ap'l	6.5
		<b>k</b> 123,354		//.011111.		9.2%	8.8%	8.1%	8.9%	9.4%	9.9%	10.1%	9.8%	9.3%	8.9%	9.0%	8.5%		on Shr. Eq	-	9.0
s of 7	/31/20					9.2%	8.8%	8.1%	8.9%	9.4%	9.9%	10.1%	9.8%	9.3%	8.9%	9.0%	8.5% 4.5%		on Com Ed		9.0 4.5
ARK	ET CAP	: \$12.8 bi	llion (Lar	ge Cap)		3.5% 62%	3.3% 62%	2.8% 65%	4.0%	4.7% 50%	4.9% 51%	5.1% 50%	4.9% 50%	4.8%	4.6% 48%	4.5% 49%			l to Com I Is to Net P	•	4.5 50
	ENT POS	SITION	2018	2019	6/30/20				rgy Corpo										pany solo		
ash A	ILL.) Assets		13.8	24.5	208.1				natural ga										n approxi		
ther	t Assets		<u>465.1</u> 478.9	433.5 458.0	<u>394.1</u> 602.2				itural gas										and Chief		
ccts I	ayable		217.3	265.0	200.1				on, Mid-T n, and K										Address: allas, Texa		
ebt D ther	ue		150.8 547.0	464.9 479.5	.2 502.4	sales b	oreakdow	n for fise	cal 2019:	66%, re	sidential;	27%, co	ommer-						energy.co		
	t Liab.			209.4	702.7	Atm	os E	nerg	y Co	rpora	tion,	tho	ugh	41%	of tota	al capi	ital, a	nd sh	ort-tei	m ob	liga
	Ig. Cov.			990%	980%				o the					tions	were	mini	imal.	Also,	appr	oxima	atel
	AL RATE e (per sh)			st Est'd rs. to'	23-'25				<b>rmed</b> the fir								-		ck an ole for		
even Cash	ues Flow"	-9.0 5.5	5% 7	.5% ( 0% {	6.5% 5.5% 7.0% 7.5% 7.5%				ch eno										shelf		
arnin vide	gs	7.5	5% 9. 0% 6.	5% 5% 5%	7.0%				nced 8										s in i		
	alue	6.5	5% 8	.5%	7.5%	the	\$3.88 That	tally	for t broug	he sa ht sh	ime p	eriod	last						can a ggrega		
scal	QUAF	RTERLY RE	VENUES (		Full				as di										on $c_0$		
ear nds		1 Mar.31			Fiscal Year				from					paper	r <u>p</u> ro	gram.	. All	thin	gs co	onside	erec
017 018	780.2	988.2 1219.4	526.5 562.2	464.8 444.7	2759.7 3115.5				ippi,										ave li		
019		1094.6	485.7	443.7	2901.8				xas o in th										tments and		
020	875.6		493.0	453.8	2800				Elsewh										Acquis		
021 Iscal	890	1050	540	470	2950 Full				orage						possib						
scal 'ear nds		RNINGS PE 1 Mar.31			Fiscal Year				enue Progra										has s the		
)17	1.08		.67	.34	3.60				2020.										move		
)18	1.40		.64	.41	4.00	setba	acks i	in the	e four	th qu	arter,	it se	ems	be tr	aced,	toac	ertai	n degi	ree, to	the	con
)19 )20	1.38		.68 .79	.49 <b>.49</b>	4.35 <b>4.70</b>				climb					pany	's soli	d ear	nings	in fi	scal 2	020.	Too
)21	1.53		.81	.56	4.95				entir the					these	shar	es are	e pegg	ged at	2 (Ab s mor	ove A	vei nite
al-		rterly di			Full				her 5%					appre	eciatio	n po	otentia	al du	iring	the	18
dar		Jun.30			Year	ing r	nargii	ns wid	len fui	rther.		-		mont	h peri	iod Íoc	oks so	olid. B	ut the	divi	den
	.42		.42	.45	1.71	Fina	nces	rem	ain i	n stre				yield	does	not s	tand	out c	ompar	ed to	o th
016	40		.45 .485	.485 .525	1.84				of Ju									's Nat	ural (	ias U	Jtili
016 017		o .485		,020	1.30		10 0000	ounto			- m;11:	on $\mathbf{N}$	lore			T OTHOTT	n				
016 017 018 019	.485	5.525	.525	.575	1.98 2.15							on. M anage				y grou L. Har		II	Augus	t 28.	202
016 017 018 019 020	.485 .525 .575	5.525 5.575	.525 .575	.575	2.15	over,	long	g-term	debt	was	a m	anage				L. Har	ris, I		0	-	
)16 )17 )18 )19 )20 Fisc s. E>	.485 .525 .575 al year ccl. nonr	5.525	.525 .575 pt. 30th. (loss):	.575 ( <b>B)</b> Dilute 10, 5¢; '1	2.15 ed '17, 1, <b>(C)</b>	over, 13¢. Nex Dividends	long t egs. rpt s historic	g-term t. due ear ally paid	debt rly Nov. in early	was March,	a m: ( <b>D</b> ) In mil	anage llions. may not	able		erick ľ	L. Har	<i>ris, II</i> npany's ck's Pric		I Strengt	-	202 A+ 95 81

tinued operations: '11, 10¢; '12, 27¢; '13, 14¢; Direct stock purchase plan avail. © 2020 Value Line, Inc. All rights reserved. Factual material is obtained from sources believed to be reliable and is provided without warranties of any kind. Ther PUBLISHER IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR ONIESIONS HEERIEN. This publication is strictly for subscriber's own, non-commercial, internal use. No part of it may be reproduced, resold, stored or transmitted in any printed, electronic or other form, or used for generating or marketing any printed or electronic publication, service or product. To subscribe call 1-800-VALUELINE

Schedule DWD-D3 Page 3 of 9

	NJ	ERS	EY R	ES. N	YSE-	ŊR	P	ecent Rice	32.4	8 P/E RATIO	o <b>15.</b>	2 (Traili Medi	ing: 18.1) an: 17.0)	RELATIV P/E RATI		9 PIV'D YLD	3.8	8%	/ALU		
IMELIN		4 Lowered	4/3/20	High: Low:	21.2 15.0	22.0 16.7	25.2 19.8	25.1 19.3	23.8 19.5	32.1 21.9	34.1 26.8	38.9 30.5	45.4 33.7	51.8 35.6	51.2 40.3	44.7 21.1				Price	
AFETY		2 Lowered		LEGEI	40 x Divid	ends p_sh													2020	2024	
ECHNI	ICAL 0	3 Raised 6	6/19/20	div Re	vided by Ir elative Pric	nterest Rate ce Strength					2-for-1										
	`	get Price	Ranno	3-for-2 sp 2-for-1 sp Options:	olit 3/15						+			السرب	n	, Ií					50 40
ow-Hig		dpoint (%	•	Shaded	area indic	ates recess					Աստուս	աստոն	1 <sup>111111111</sup>	dis.	;	<sup>*1</sup>     ∟●					30
25-\$57	-	1 (25%)	,	. •			ասվի	"1 <sub>11</sub> 111	ىرىرا <sup>رىي</sup> .	1.1.1	. 101				/						-25 -20
202	3-25 PF	ROJECTI		أرارين		01,000							$\sim$	$\checkmark$							15
	Price	Gain	nn'l Total Return	····•••	••••	••••••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	••••••				••••••			•••••						10
ligh ow		(+40%) (+10%)	12% 6%						····		*****			•••		••••		~			
nstitu	tional	Decisio																% 10	T. RETUR	/L ARITH.*	
o Buy	302019 125	169	102020 123	Percen shares	t 30 - 20 -											1		1 yr.	-35.5	INDEX -1.7	E
o Selí Ild's(000)	102 61471		131 67063	traded	10 -					ոսվիրը		Hhmuth			IIIIIIII			3 yr. 5 yr.	-19.7 24.0	9.9 31.7	F
2004	2005			2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	© VAL	UE LINE P	UB. LLC	23-2
30.44	38.10		36.31	45.37	31.17	32.05	36.30	27.08	38.38	44.40	32.09	21.90	26.28	33.24	29.01	21.35	28.35		es per sh		30.
1.25 .85	1.31 .88		1.22	1.81	1.58 1.20	1.63 1.23	1.70 1.29	1.86 1.36	1.93 1.37	2.73 2.08	2.52 1.78	2.46 1.61	2.68	3.72 2.72	2.99 1.96	2.90 1.90	3.30 2.25		low" per : s per sh <sup>e</sup>		3. 2.
.00	.00		.51	.56	.62	.68	.72	.77	.81	.86	.93	.98	1.04	1.11	1.19	1.27	1.34		)ecl'd per		1.
.72	.64		.73	.86	.90	1.05	1.13	1.26	1.33	1.52	3.76	4.15	3.80	4.39	5.83	4.70			pending p		4.
5.62 83.22	5.30 82.64		7.75	8.64 84.12	8.29 83.17	8.81 82.35	9.36 82.89	9.80 83.05	10.65 83.32	11.48 84.20	12.99 85.19	13.58 85.88	14.33 86.32	16.18 87.69	17.37 89.34	20.50 96.00	21.65 97.00		alue per sl n Shs Out		25. 100.
15.3	16.8		21.6	12.3	14.9	15.0	16.8	16.8	16.0	11.7	16.6	21.3	22.4	15.6	24.3		ures are		n'I P/E Rat		17
.81	.89		1.15	.74	.99	.95	1.05	1.07	.90	.62	.84	1.12	1.13	.84	1.33		e Line nates		P/E Ratio		
3.3%	3.1%		3.0%	3.3%	3.5%	3.7%	3.3%	3.4%	3.7%	3.5%	3.1%	2.9%	2.7%	2.6%	2.5%			- <b>-</b>	n'l Div'd Y		3.7
			as of 6/30 Due in 5 \		5 mill.	2639.3	3009.2 106.5	2248.9 112.4	3198.1 113.7	3738.1 176.9	2734.0 153.7	1880.9 138.1	2268.6 149.4	2915.1 240.5	2592.0 175.0	2050 185		Revenu Net Pro	es (\$mill) fit (\$mill)	A	30 2
T Debt	t \$1664.	5 mill. I	LT Interes			41.4%	30.2%	7.1%	25.4%	30.2%	26.3%	15.5%	17.2%	NMF	NMF	15.0%	15.0%	-	Tax Rate		15.0
		capitalize ned: 5.0x;	d leases. total inter	rest cover	rage:	3.9%	3.5%	5.0%	3.6%	4.7%	5.6%	7.3%	6.6%	8.2%	6.7%	8.9%	8.0%		iit Margin		8.0
.0x)					0	37.2% 62.8%	35.5% 64.5%	39.2% 60.8%	36.6% 63.4%	38.2% 61.8%	43.2% 56.8%	47.7% 52.3%	44.6% 55.4%	45.4% 54.6%	49.8% 50.2%	44.5% 55.5%	44.5% 55.5%		rm Debt F n Equity F		43.5 56.5
ension	Asset	s-9/19 \$3		<b>blig.</b> \$620	0.5 mill.	1154.4	1203.1	1339.0	1400.3	1564.4	1950.6	2230.1	2233.7	2599.6	3088.9	3500	3800		ipital (\$mi		45
fd Sto	ck None	Э				1135.7	1295.9	1484.9	1643.1	1884.1	2128.3	2407.7	2609.7	2651.0	3041.2	3800		Net Plan	• •	.,	41
		<b>k</b> 95,930, <sup>-</sup>	191 shs.			9.7%	9.7%	9.2%	9.0%	12.1%	8.6%	6.9%	7.7%	10.1%	6.4%	6.0%	6.5%	1	on Total C		6.0
S OF 8/		\$3.1 billi	on (Mid C	Cap)		14.0% 14.0%	13.7% 13.7%	13.8% 13.8%	12.8% 12.8%	18.3% 18.3%	13.9% 13.9%	11.8% 11.8%	12.1% 12.1%	16.9% 16.9%	11.3% 11.3%	9.5% 9.5%	10.5% 10.5%	1	on Shr. Eq on Com Eq		9.5 9.5
URRE	NT POS		2018	.,	6/30/20	6.7%	6.2%	6.2%	5.2%	11.0%	7.0%	4.8%	5.0%	10.2%	4.6%	3.0%	4.5%		d to Com		3.0
(\$MII) Sash A	LL.) Issets		1.5	2.7	42.8	52%	55%	55%	59%	40%	50%	60%	59%	40%	59%	67%	59%	All Div'o	ls to Net F	Prof	65
other	t Assets			508.9 511.6	478.3 521.1				y Resource e energy										natural g ,108 emp		
									ist to New										anguard,		
ebt D	Payable ue	1	275.5	295.9 46.9	222.4 579.1				7,600 cus rruptible,										ven D. V Wyckoff I		
other Current	t Liab.			103.6 446.4	100.8				ase progra										vw.njreso		
ix. Ch	g. Cov.	Ę	545%	545%	550%	New	Jer	sey I	Resou	rces	poste	d mi	ixed	busir	ness a	ppear	s pois	sed to	perfe	orm o	quit
	L RATE (per sh)	S Past 10 Yrs		st Est'd	l '17-'19 '23-'25				ts fis										nd, N		
levenu Cash I	Jes	-2.5 7.5	5% -4.	0%	.5% 2.0%				<b>30th).</b> a yea										r acco his fi		
arning	js	7.0	)% 6.	0%	2.0%				This										t plan		
ividen ook V		7.0 7.0			6.0% 8.5%				in nor a 6.4										s in t t of t		
'iscal Year			/ENUES (\$		Full Fiscal				while,										earni		
Inds			Jun.30	•	Year	front	, tota	ıl exp	enses	incre	aseđ	590 k	basis	have	adde	d \$0.4	40 to	our k	ottom	-line	cal
017 018	541.1 705.3	733.5 1019.0	457.5 543.4	536.5 647.3	2268.6 2915.1				ercenta ading										\$1.90. nviron		
2019	811.8	866.3	434.9	479.1	2592.0				ument										Resour		
2020 2021	615.0 665	639.6 <b>965</b>	299.0 <b>535</b>	496.4 585	2050 2750				nting										n our		ate
iscal	EA	RNINGS P	ER SHARE	AB	Full	· · · · ·			of comi om line										about > <b>ositi</b>		5 i1
Veer			Jun.30		Fiscal Year	ly 70	0%, to	o a de	ficit o	f \$0.0	6 a s	hare.		good	l sha	ape.	So f	ar tĪ	nis ye	ear,	casl
Year Ends	.47	1.21 1.61	.20 d.09	d.14 d.33	1.73				for a lo ed ou				laak						5-fold, , the		
Year Ends 2017	1.53		d.20	.29	1.96				(end										5% high		
Year Inds 2017 2018 2019	1.53 .61	1.27	4 06	.40	1.90		volun	ne slu	ımp a	the	nonut	ility	busi-	now	repres	sents	a rela	tively	norm	al 48	% c
Year 2017 2018 2019 2020	.61 .44	1.12	d.06 <i>d.05</i>	.50	225	1		likolu	drag	dowr	ı NJI				capit	al w	hen v	iewed	l agai	nst o	the
Year 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021	.61 .44 <b>.55</b>	1.12 <b>1.25</b>	d.05	.50 AID °∎	2.25 Full					thin1-	+ h~	rotail	0 0 1		onica	in +L			agai		
Year Ends 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Cal-	.61 .44 <b>.55</b>	1.12 <i>1.25</i> TERLY DIV		AID ¢=	Full Year	top 1	line. 1	In fac	t, we								is spa	ce.			
Year Ends 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Cal- endar 2016	.61 .44 .55 QUAR Mar.31 .24	1.12 1.25 TERLY DIV Jun.30 .24	d.05 /IDENDS P/ Sep.30 .24	AID ⊂∎ Dec.31 .255	Full Year .98	top 1 whol perie	line. l esale ence a	ln fac energ i roug	t, we y serv shly 20	rices p 0% dr	orovid cop in	er wil reve	l ex- nues	At t New	he r Jers	ecen sey F	is spa t que Resou	<sup>ce.</sup> otatio rces	on, sl do n	hares ot_st	s o ang
Year Ends 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Cal- endar 2016 2017	.61 .44 <b>.55</b> QUAR Mar.31 .24 .255	1.12 1.25 ITERLY DIV Jun.30 .24 .255	d.05 /IDENDS P/ Sep.30 .24 .255	AID c∎ Dec.31 .255 .273	Full Year .98 1.04	top whol perie this	line. l esale ence a year,	In fac energ roug to \$2.	t, we y serv hly 20 050 bi	rices p 0% dr 1llion.	orovid cop in This	er wil reve will la	l ex- nues arge-	At t New out.	he r Jers The s	ecen sey F tock	is space t que Resour marke	ce. o <b>tatio</b> rces t app	on, sl do n ears t	hares ot st o hav	s o and e al
Year Ends 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Cal- ndar 2016 2017 2018 2019	.61 .44 <b>.55</b> QUAR Mar.31 .24 .255 .273 .2925	1.12 <b>1.25</b> <b>ITERLY DIV</b> <b>Jun.30</b> .24 .255 .273 .2925	d.05 /IDENDS P/ Sep.30 .24 .255 .273 .2925	AID ⊂∎ Dec.31 .255	Full Year .98	top whol perie this ly re	line. 1 esale ence a year, flect v	In fac energ roug to \$2. weakr	t, we y serv hly 20 050 bi less at	rices p 0% dr llion. the l	orovid cop in This Energ	er wil reve will la y Ser	l ex- nues arge- vices	At t New out. ready	the r Jers The s price	ecen sey F tock r ed in t	is space t que Resou marke the ea	ce. otatio rces t app rning	on, sl do n ears t s grow	hares ot st o hav	s o and e al
Year Ends 2017 2018 2020 2021 Cal- endar 2016 2017 2018	.61 .44 <b>.55</b> QUAR Mar.31 .24 .255 .273	1.12 <b>1.25</b> <b>ITERLY DIV</b> <b>Jun.30</b> .24 .255 .273 .2925	d.05 /IDENDS P/ Sep.30 .24 .255 .273	AID C∎ Dec.31 .255 .273 .2925	Full Year .98 1.04 1.11	top whol perie this ly re segm	line. l esale ence a year, flect v nent.	In fac energ roug to \$2. weakr Alter	t, we y serv hly 20 050 bi	rices p 0% dr llion. the l ly, th	orovid cop in This Energ e Ne	er wil reve will la y Ser w Je	l ex- nues arge- vices rsey	At t New out. ready vision	the r Jers The s price	ecen sey F tock i ed in t the pu	is space t que Resour marke	ce. otatic rces t app rning 2023-2	on, sl do n ears t s grow	hares ot st o hav vth we	<b>and</b> e al e en
Year Ends 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Cal- ndar 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 ) Fisca	.61 .44 .55 QUAR Mar.31 .24 .255 .273 .2925 .3125 .3125	1.12 <b>1.25</b> <b>ITERLY DIV</b> <b>Jun.30</b> .24 .255 .273 .2925 .3125 mds Sept.	d.05 (IDENDS P/ Sep.30 .24 .255 .273 .2925 .3125	AID C ■ Dec.31 .255 .273 .2925 .3125	Full Year .98 1.04 1.11 1.19	top whol perie this ly re segm	line. 1 esale ence a year, flect v nent. ural	In fac energe to s2. weakr Alter Gas	t, we cy serv hly 20 050 bi ness at native (NJNC	vices p 0% dr llion. the l ly, th G) re	orovid cop in This Energ le Ne gulate (D) Inclu	er wil reve will la y Ser w Je ed ut	l ex- nues arge- vices rsey tility atory ass	At t New out. ready vision	the r Jers The s price for t n J. F	ecen sey F stock i ed in t the pu ong 6 Co	is space t que lesou marke the ea ill to 2	ce. otation rces et app rning 2023-2 Financia	on, sl do n ears t s grow 2025. Augus al Strengt	hares ot st o hav vth we st 28,	<b>and</b> e al e en

shares outstanding. Next earnings report due ment plan available. © 2020 Value Line, Inc. All rights reserved. Factual material is obtained from sources believed to be reliable and is provided without warranties of any kind. THE PUBLISHER IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR OMISSIONS HEREIN. This publication is strictly for subscriber's own, non-commercial, internal use. No part of it may be reproduced, resold, stored or transmitted in any printed, electronic or other form, or used for generating or marketing any printed or electronic publication, service or product.

Schedule DWD-D3 Page 4 of 9

		RCE	<u>INC.</u>	NYSE	-NI		RI Pi	ecent Rice	23.9	6 P/E RATIO	o <b>18</b> ./	2 (Traili Media	ng: 17.9) an: 21.0)	RELATIVE P/E RATIO	<b>0.8</b>	3 DIV'D YLD	3.5	%	ALUI		
IMELIN		Lowered		High: Low:	15.8 7.8	18.0 14.1	24.0 17.7	26.2 22.3	33.5 24.8	44.9 32.1	49.2 16.0	26.9 19.0	27.8 21.7	28.1 22.4	30.7 24.7	30.5 19.6				t Price 2024	
AFETY		2 Raised 1		LEGEN	50 x Divide	ends p sh					IE								2020	2024	
ECHNIC		3 Raised 4	1/24/20	div •••• Re	vided by In elative Pric	nterest Rate															
ETA .85		= Market) get Price	Danco	Options: ` Shaded	Yes area indic	ates recess	ion	<u> </u>													50 40
ow-High		dpoint (%	•							րուրյան Անուրյան						<i>,</i>					30
19-\$40		) (25%)	,				لالس	Jun mer				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ו <sup>יתיתיייה</sup>	ս <u>ս</u> իսի	ווייייי <u>י</u> ן גע	'I     ●					25 20
2023	3-25 PF	ROJECTI		հու								<u> </u>			/						15
	rice	Gain	nn'l Total Return	•••••				••••	···**·····	*******											10
		+65%) +25%)	16% 9%					<u> </u>				••••••••				••		% TO	I T. RETUR	N 7/20	_7.
nstituti	ional 302019	Decisio 402019		_			I					•		********	••••	•••				VL ARITH.*	
Buy Sell	228 192	255	214 230	Percent shares	20 -			Huuur				ռորու	dlu. u	<u>IIIIIIII</u>		ul du		1 yr. 3 yr.	-15.7 2.0	-1.7 9.9	F
ld's(000) 3	343395	347952	345200	traded	10 -													5 yr.	61.3	31.7	
<b>004</b> 24.63	2005 28.97	2006 27.37	2007 28.96	<b>2008</b> 32.36	2009 24.02	2010 22.99	2011 21.33	2012 16.31	2013 18.04	2014 20.47	2015 14.58	2016 13.90	2017 14.46	2018 13.74	2019 13.63	2020 13.30	2021 14.05		UE LINE P es per sh	UB. LLC	23-2 17.
3.47	3.14		3.20	3.32	2.96	3.19	2.98	3.13	3.41	3.60	2.27	2.71	2.07	2.82	3.03	3.10	3.25		low" per sit	sh	4.
1.62	1.08		1.14	1.34	.84	1.06	1.05	1.37	1.57	1.67	.63	1.00	.39	1.30	1.32	1.30	1.40		s per sh A		2.
.92 1.91	.92		.92 2.88	.92 3.54	.92 2.81	.92 2.88	.92 3.99	.94 4.83	.98 5.99	1.02 6.42	.83 4.26	.64 4.57	.70 5.03	.78 4.88	.80 4.72	.86 4.70	.92 4.70		cl'd per s ending p		1.
17.69	18.09	18.32	18.52	17.24	17.54	17.63	17.71	17.90	18.77	19.54	12.04	12.60	12.82	13.08	13.36	13.75	14.20	Book Va	lue per si	hC	16
	272.62			274.26	276.79	279.30	282.18	310.28	313.68	316.04	319.11	323.16	337.02	372.36	382.14	383.00		Commo			385.
13.0 .69	21.4 1.14		18.8	12.1 .73	14.3 .95	15.3 .97	19.4 1.22	17.9 1.14	18.9 1.06	22.7 1.19	37.3 1.88	23.2 1.22	NMF NMF	19.3 1.04	21.2 1.15	Bold figu Value		5	'I P/E Rat P/E Ratic		10
4.4%	4.0%		4.3%	5.7%	7.6%	5.7%	4.5%	3.8%	3.3%	2.7%	3.5%	2.8%	2.8%	3.1%	2.9%	estim	ates		'l Div'd Y		4.2
			as of 6/30			6422.0	6019.1	5061.2	5657.3	6470.6	4651.8	4492.5	4874.6	5114.5	5208.9	5100		Revenue			66
			Due in 5 \ LT Interes			294.6 32.4%	303.8 35.0%	410.6	490.9	530.7 36.9%	198.6	328.1 35.7%	128.6	463.3 19.7%	494.7 20.2%	490		Net Prof	<u> </u>		7
		arned: 2.2		% of Cap		32.4%	35.0%	34.4%	34.8%	30.9%	41.6%	35.7%	71.0%	2.9%	20.2%	21.0% 2.0%	21.0% 2.0%	Income		Profit	22.( 2.(
ases,	Uncap	italized A	Annual ren	ntals \$27.2	2 mill.	54.7%	55.6%	55.1%	56.3%	56.9%	60.7%	59.8%	63.5%	55.3%	56.8%	55.5%	55.0%	Long-Te	rm Debt F	Ratio	55.0
ension	Asset	s-12/18 \$	2.3 bill. <b>O</b>	blig. \$2.7	′ bill.	45.3%	44.4%	44.9%	43.7%	43.1%	39.3%	40.2%	36.5%	37.9%	36.9%	44.5%		Common Total Co			45.0
d Stoc	<b>k</b> \$880	) mill.	Pfd Div	<b>''d</b> \$28.5	mill.	10859 11097	11264 11800	12373 12916	13480 14365	14331 16017	9792.0 12112	10129 13068	11832 14360	12856 15543	13843 16912	15875 15750	16105 16000	Net Plan	pital (\$mi t (\$mill)	II)	170 172
						4.5%	4.4%	5.0%	5.2%	5.3%	4.0%	5.0%	2.6%	5.0%	4.9%	3.0%	3.5%		n Total C	ap'l	4.5
		<b>k</b> 383,023	,038 shs.			6.0%	6.1%	7.4%	8.3%	8.6%	5.2%	8.1%	3.0%	8.1%	8.3%	8.0%	8.5%	1	n Shr. Eq		11.0
s of 7/3 ARKET		\$9.2 billi	ion (Large	e Cap)		6.0% .8%	6.1% .9%	7.4%	8.3% 3.1%	8.6% 3.4%	5.2% NMF	8.1% 3.0%	3.0% NMF	9.3% 3.7%	8.6% 2.7%	8.0% 2.0%	8.5% 2.5%	Return o Retained	I to Com E		11.0 4.5
		SITION	2018	2019	6/30/20	87%	85%	67%	62%	61%	NMF	63%	NMF	61%	72%	73%		All Div'd			6
(\$MILI) ash As	L.) ssets		112.8	139.3	142.2				ic. is a ho						ess than						
1					2717.4 2859.6				pany (NII third of Ir						& other, 2.2% ga						
ther	Assets	5 21		666.0	482.9 1179.1	tric in l	ndiana, 3	3.5 millior	n gas in I	Indiana, C	Ohio, Per	nnsylvani	a, Ken-	Thomps	on. Presi	ident & C	Chief Exe	ecutive C	fficer: Jo	seph Ha	amroo
ther urrent a ccts Pa	ayable	1						Maryland	, Massach		nrough its	s Columb			ated: Ind					, Merrilly ource.cor	
ther urrent a ccts Pa ebt Du ther	ayable Ie	20 1	027.2 1 125.8 <u>1</u>	783.6 296.2	$\frac{1565.7}{2007.7}$	sidiarie.		ue brea	kdown, 2		ctrical, 3					.: 8//-64					
ther urrent a ccts Pa ebt Du ther urrent I	ayable Ie Liab.	20 1 40	027.2 1 125.8 <u>1</u> 036.8 3	783.6 296.2	1565.7 3227.7 255%						ctrical, 3	3%; gas				_				nic h	
ther arrent a octs Pa obt Dua ther arrent I x. Chg	ayable le Liab. J. Cov. <b>- RATE</b>	20 21 40 22 40 22 40 22 30 22 30 22 30 20 30 20 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% <b>Pa</b>	783.6 296.2 745.8 250% st Est'd	3227.7 255% 1 ' <b>17-'19</b>	NiSo quai	ource rter	rece fina	ntly p ncial	postec resi	d mix ults.	3%; gas ed Ju On	ine- the	the b winds	ad-de s rela	bt cat	tegory o the	7, as o pand	econor emic	weig	ead h o
ther urrent A bots Pa bot Du- ther urrent I x. Chg <b>NNUAL</b> change ( evenue	ayable Liab. J. Cov. <b>RATE</b> (per sh) es	20 1 40 22 40 22 23 20 25 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% Pas 5 Yr 0% -5.	783.6 296.2 745.8 250% st Est'd rs. to'	3227.7 255% 1 '17-'19 '23-'25	NiSc quar dowr	ource rter nside,	rece final reve	ntly p ncial	postec resu fell 4	d mix ults. .7%,	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9	<b>ine-</b> the 62.7	the b winds custo	ad-de s rela mers'	bt cat ted to abilit	tegory the ty_to	7, as 6 pand pay.	econor emic Thes	weig e fac	ead h o
ther arrent A cots Pa ebt Dua ther ther arrent I x. Chg <b>NUAL</b> change ( evenue cash Fi	Liab. J. Cov. <b>. RATE</b> (per sh) es low"	20 1 40 2 2 3 5 9 8 10 Yrs -7.0 -2.0	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% 3 <b>Pa:</b> 5 Yr 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -8.	783.6 296.2 745.8 250% st Est'd 5% 0% 0%	3227.7 255% 1 '17-'19 '23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0%	NiSo quan dowr milli	ource rter nside, on, re	rece final rever	ntly p ncial	posted rest fell 4 drop in	d mix ults. .7%, n cust	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9 comer	the 62.7 and	the b winds custor have top-	ad-de s rela mers' also j and l	bt cat ted to abilit promp botton	tegory o the ty to oted u n-line	7, as e pand pay. s to r estir	econor emic Thes educe nates	weig e fac our by	ead h o tor 202 \$10
ther arrent a ccts Pa bbt Duc ther arrent I <b>x. Chg</b> <b>NUAL</b> change ( evenue cash Fl arnings vidend	ayable le Liab. J. Cov. <b>. RATE</b> (per sh) es low" s s	20 21 41 22 35 Past 10 Yrs -7.0 -2.0 -1.0 -2.0	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% 3 <b>Pa:</b> 5 Yr 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -8.	783.6 296.2 745.8 250% st Est'd 5% 0% 0%	3227.7 255% 1 '17-'19 '23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0%	NiSo quan dowr milli other tively	ource rter nside, on, re r reve y, as	rece finan rever eflectin enues the c	ntly p ncial nues ng a d of 3.8° hallen	fell 4 fell 4 frop in % and ging	d mix ults. .7%, n cust l 27.2 operat	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting e	the 62.7 and spec- nvi-	the b winds custor have top- millio	ad-de s rela mers' also p and b on an	bt cat ted to abilit promp botton d a o	tegory the ty to ted u n-line dime,	, as e pand pay. s to r estir to \$	econor emic Thes educe nates	weig e fac our by	ead h o tor 202 \$10
ther urrent <i>i</i> ccts Pa ebt Du- ther urrent I x. Chg <b>VNUAL</b> change ( evenue Cash Fl arnings vidend vidend	ayable le Liab. J. Cov. <b>RATE</b> (per sh) es low" s s s lue	20 20 1 40 22 35 Past 10 Yrs -7.0 -2.0 -1.0 -2.0 -3.0	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% 2 Pa: 5 Yr 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -7.	783.6 296.2 745.8 250% st Est'd 5% 0% 0% 0% 0% 1 0%	3227.7 255% i'17-'19 '23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0% 7.5% 5.0%	NiSo quan dowr millio other tively ronm	ource rter nside, on, re r reve y, as nent	rece final rever effection the c cause	ntly p ncial nues ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed b	fell 4 fell 4 lrop in % and ging 6 y th	d mix ults. .7%, n cust 1 27.2 operative co	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting e pronav	the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus	the b winds custor have top- millio \$1.40	bad-de s rela mers' also p and on an o a sha	bt cat ted to abilit promp botton d a o are, re	tegory the ty to ted u n-line dime, spect	7, as 6 pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively.	econor emic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi	weigl e fac our by illion	ead h o 202 \$10 an
ther urrent 1 ccts Pa bt Duc ther urrent 1 x. Chg <b>NUUAL</b> change ( evenue Cash Fl arnings vidend cok Va <b>Cal-</b>	Ayable le Liab. J. Cov. <b>RATE</b> (per sh) es low" s s alue QUAI Mar.31	24 24 14 22 35 Past 10 Yrs -7.0 -1.0 -2.0 -1.0 -2.0 -3.0 RTERLY R RTERLY R	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% Pa: 5 Yr 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -7. EVENUES ( Sep.30	783.6 296.2 7745.8 250% st Est'd rs. to 5% 0% 0% 0% 1 0% 0% \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 '23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year	NiSc quan dowr millio other tively ronm pand sume	ource rter nside, on, re r reve y, as nent lemic er de	rever final rever eflection the c cause applie emand	ntly p ncial nues ng a d of 3.89 hallen ed by ed pres	fell 4 fell 4 frop in % and ging 6 y th ssure urther	d mix ults. .7%, n cust l 27.2 operative co to en com	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting e oronav d-use plicat	the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus con- ions	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b>	bad-de s rela mers' also p and bn an a sha dives sachu	bt cat ted to abili- promp botton d a o are, re stitur setts	tegory ty to oted u n-line dime, spect <b>e of</b> <b>app</b>	7, as e pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. Colu	econor Eemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi umbia to be	weig e fac our by s illion Gas <b>mo</b>	ead h o 202 \$10 an <b>s o</b> vin
ther urrent a cots Pa bt Due ther urrent I x. Chg <b>NUUAL</b> change ( cos Fi arnings vidend cos Va cal- 17	Liab. J. Cov. <b>RATE</b> (per sh) es low" s s lue QUAI Mar.31 1598.6	20 21 44 22 35 Past 10 Yrs -2.0 -2.0 -1.0 -2.0 -3.0 RTERLY RI Jun.30 990.7	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% <b>Pa:</b> 5 Yr 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -7. <b>EVENUES (</b> <b>Sep.30</b> 917.0	783.6 296.2 7745.8 250% st Est'd rs. to 5% 0% 0% 1 0% 0% 5% 0% 5% 0% 5% 0% 5% 0% 5% 0% 5% 0% 5% 0% 5% 0% 5% 0% 5% 1 100 8 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 '23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6	NiSc quar dowr millio other tively ronm pand sume came	<b>purce</b> rter nside, on, re r reve y, as nent lemic er de e fron	rece final rever effection enues the c cause applie emano n the	ntly p ncial nues ng a d of 3.89 hallen ed by ed pres d. Fu e vola	fell 4 fell 4 frop in % and ging 6 y th ssure urther tility	d mix ults. .7%, n cust l 27.2 operative coperative to en- com impa	3%; gas <b>ed Ju</b> On to \$9 comer %, res ting e pronav d-use plicat cting	the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus con- ions the	the b winds custor have top- millic \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> forw	oad-de s rela mers' also p and b on an o a sha dives sachu ard. '	bt cat ted to abilit promp botton d a c are, re stitur setts That	tegory ty to ted u n-line dime, spect <b>e of</b> deal i	7, as e pand pay. s to r estin to \$ ively. Colu ears	econor emic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi umbia to be	weigl e fac our by illion <b>Ga</b> iling 1	ead h o 202 \$10 an <b>s c</b> <b>vin</b>
her urrent A cots Pa bet Dur her urrent I k. Chg <b>INUAL</b> change ( cash F urnings videndo cok Va cal- dar 107 1 018 1 019 1 010 1 0	Ayable Liab. J. Cov. <b>- RATE</b> (per sh) es low" s s s lue <b>QUAI</b> <b>Mar.31</b> 1598.6 1750.8 1869.8	22 11 44 23 25 Past 10 Yrs -7.0 -2.0 -2.0 -2.0 -2.0 -3.0 RTERLY RI Jun.30 990.7 1007.0 1010.4	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% 2 5 <b>Pa</b> 5 <b>Pa</b> 5 <b>P</b> 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -5. 0% -7. <b>EVENUES (</b> <b>Sep.30</b> 917.0 895.0 931.5	783.6 296.2 7745.8 250% st Est'd 5% 0% 0% 0% 0% 3 \$ mill.) Dec.31 1368.3 1461.7 1397.2	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 '23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9	NiSc quan dowr millio other tively ronm pand sume came comr	purce rter nside, on, re r reve y, as nent lemic er de e from nodity	rece finan rever eflectin nues the c. cause applie emance n the y mar	ntly p ncial nues ng a d of 3.89 hallen ed by ed pres	fell 4 fell 4 frop in % and ging 6 y th ssure urther tility Altho	d mix ults. .7%, n cust l 27.2 operation to en com impa ough	3%; gas red Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting e oronav d-use plicat cting fossil	the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus con- ions the fuel	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> forw latory	bad-de s rela mers' also p and bn an a sha dives sachu	bt cat abilit promp botton d a c are, re stitur setts That roval.	tegory the ty to ted u n-line dime, spect <b>e of</b> <b>appo</b> deal i It loo	7, as of pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. Colu ears is still ks lik	econor lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi umbia to be l penc e NiS	weigl e fac our by illion <b>Ga</b> <b>mo</b> ling n ource	ead h o tor 202 \$10 an <b>s o</b> <b>vin</b> egu
ther urrent A cots Pa ebt Due ther urrent I x. Chg <b>NUUAL</b> change ( cevenue Cash Fl arnings vidend cok Va cal- 1017 1 018 1 019 1 020 1	Ayable Liab. <u>1. Cov.</u> <b>- RATE</b> (persh) es low" s s low" <b>QUAI</b> <b>Mar.31</b> 1598.6 1750.8 1869.8 1605.5	22 21 44 22 35 Past 10 Yrs -7.C -2.C -1.C -2.C -3.C <b>RTERLY RI</b> <b>Jun.30</b> 990.7 1007.0 1007.0 1010.4 962.7	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 25% 2 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7	783.6 296.2 7745.8 250% st Est'd rs. to 5% 0% 0% 3 \$ mill.) Dec.31 1368.3 1461.7 1397.2 1331.8	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 '23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100	NiSc quan dowr milli other tively ronm pand sume came comr price lows	purce rter nside, on, re r reve y, as nent lemic er de e from modity es hav expe	rece finan rever effectin nues the c cause applie emano n the y mar ve reb	ntly p ncial nues of 3.8° hallen ed be ed pre- d. Fu vola kets. oounde ed ear	posted resu fell 4 lrop in % and gging o y th ssure ssure urther tility Altho ed fro clier f	d mix ults. .7%, n cust l 27.2 operative com to en com impa ough f m the this y	3%; gas <b>ced Ju</b> On to \$9 comer %, res ting e pronav d-use plicat cting fossil e 52-v vear, f	the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they	the b winds custo have top- millic \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> forw latory make gy re	bad-de s rela mers' also p and b on an a sha <b>dives</b> sachu ard. ' y appre a \$5%	bt cat ted to ability promp bottom d a c are, re <b>stitur</b> <b>setts</b> That coval. 6 mill und to	tegory the ty to ted un-line lime, spect <b>e of</b> appedeal i It loo ion p sett	7, as 6 pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. Colu ears is still ks lik aymer le ma	econor lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi <b>umbia</b> to be l pend e NiS nt into tters	weigl e fac our by s illion <b>Gas</b> <b>mov</b> ling 1 ource o an o	ead h o tor 202 \$10 an s c vin regu regu ene
ther urrent i ccts Pa ebt Duu ther urrent I x. Chg NNUAL change ( evenue Cash F arnings vidend bok Va Cal- 1017 1 018 1 019 1 020 1	Liab. Cov. <b>RATE</b> (per sh) es low" s lue <b>QUAI</b> <b>Mar.31</b> 1598.6 1750.8 1869.8 1605.5 <b>1680</b>	22 1 4 4 4 5 5 7-7.0 -2.0 -	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 246% 2 25% 2 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7	783.6         296.2         1745.8         250%         st       Est'd         5%       to         5%       0%         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         0%       1         1368.3       1461.7         1397.2       1531.8         1605       1	3227.7 255% 117.'19 23-25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400	NiSc quan dowr milli other tively ronm pand sume came comr price lows are s	purce rter nside, on, re r reve y, as nent lemic er de e fron nodity ss hav expe still w	rece finan rever flection nues the c causs applie emand n the y man y man y man y man y e reb	ntly p ncial nues of 3.8° hallen ed be ed pre- d. Fu vola kets. bounde ed ean f thein	posted resu fell 4 lrop in % and ging o y th ssure ssure tility Altho ed fro clier t r high	d mix ults. 7%, n cust l 27.2 operative con to en com impa pugh f m the this yn s. On	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting e pronav d-use plicat cting fossil e 52-v vear, the	the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mar-	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> forw latory make gy re the g	bad-de s rela mers' also p and b a sha dives sachu ard. ' y appre a \$50 blief fu	bt cat ted to ability promp bottom d a c are, re stitur setts That coval. 6 mill and to Lawn	tegory the ty to ted un-line dime, spect <b>e of</b> <b>appo</b> deal i It loo ion p sett cence	7, as of pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. Colu ears is still ks lik aymen le ma event	econor lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi <b>umbia</b> to be l pence e NiS nt into tters s.	weigl e fac our by s illion <b>Gas</b> <b>mo</b> ling n ource o an e relate	ead h o 202 \$10 an s c vin regu wi ene ed f
ther urrent <i>i</i> , Cccts Pac Cccts Pac Cccts Pac ther urrent I NNUALL change ( evenue Cash F 017 1 018 1 018 1 019 1 020 1 Ccal- I Ccal- I Ccal- I Ccct Pac I Ccal- I Ccal- I Ccal- I I Ccct Pac I Ccal- I I Ccct Pac I Ccct Pac I Ccal- I I Ccct Pac I Ccal- I I Ccct Pac I Ccct Pac I Ccct Pac I Ccct Pac I Ccct Pac I Ccct Pac I Ccct Pac I Ccct Ccct Cccct Cccct Ccct Ccct Ccct Ccct Ccct Ccct Ccc	Ayable e Liab. 1. Cov. <b>RATE</b> (per sh) es low" s s s low" <b>QUAI</b> <b>Mar.31</b> 17508.6 17508.6 17508.6 17508.6 1680 <b>E</b> <b>Mar.31</b>	22 144 235 Past 10 Yrs -7.C. -2.C. -2.C. -3.C. 7007.0 1007.0	027.2 1 125.8 1 236.8 3 246% Pa: 5 Yr 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -7. EVENUES ( Sep.30 917.0 895.0 931.5 1000 1075 PER SHARI Sep.30	783.6         296.2         1745.8         250%         st Est'd         st Est'd         5%         0%         0%         3         10%         25         1368.3         1461.7         1397.2         1531.8         1605         E A         Dec.31	3227.7 255% 1 17.3 23.5% 7.5% 3.0% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400 Full Year	NiSc quan dowr milli other tively ronm pand sume comr price lows are s gin f point	purce rter nside, on, re r reve y, as nent lemic er de e from nodity es hav expe still w front, ts as	e rece finan rever effectin nues the c cause applie emano y mar y mar y e reb erience vell of cost o a per	ntly r ncial nues ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed by ed pre- d. Fu e vola kets. bounde ed ear f thein of good centag	fell 4 for resu fell 4 frop in % and ging 6 y th ssure urther tility Altho ed fro chier t r high ds sol- ge of t	d mix ults. .7%, n cust d 27.2 operative con- to en- com impa ough to this y hs. On d fell the to	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9 comer %, resting e pronav d-use plicat cting fossil = 52-v e ear, the 550 k p line	ine- the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mar- oasis . All	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> forw latory make gy re the gy <b>Kean</b> grow	ad-de s rela mers' also p and b n an a sha <b>dives</b> sachu ard. ' y appro a \$5 clief fer reater ntime	bt cat ted ta ability promp bottom d a care, re stitur setts That coval. 6 mill and to c Lawn c, rate rospe	tegory tegory ty to ted u a-line lime, spect <b>app</b> deal i It loo ion p sett rence <b>e cas</b> <b>cts.</b>	7, as of pand pay. s. to r estir to \$ ively. Colu- ears is still ks lik aymer le mat event ses ar The C	econor emic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi <b>umbia</b> to be l penc e NiS nt into tters s. ugur olumb	weigle e fac our by s illion <b>Gas</b> <b>mo</b> ling 1 ource o an o relate <b>well</b> bia Ga	ead h o ctor 202 \$10 an s o vin regu win ener ed t fo as o
ther cross Pac coss Pac coss Pac coss Pac coss Pac coss Pac coss Pac variants variants variants vidence coss Va coss	ayable e Liab. <u>1. Cov.</u> <b>RATE</b> (persh) es low" s is slue <b>QUAI</b> 1598.6 1750.8 1869.8 1605.5 1680 <b>E</b> <b>Mar.31</b> .65	22 144 10 Yrs -7.C -2.C -2.C -2.C -3.C RTERLY RI Jun.30 990.7 1007.0 1010.4 962.7 1040 ARNINGS I Jun.30 d.14	027.2 1 125.8 1 036.8 3 246% Pa: 5 Yr 7% -5. 7% -5.	783.6         296.2         1745.8         250%         st Est'd         rs. to         5%         0%         0%         10%         250%         \$mill.)         Dec.31         1368.3         1461.7         1373.8         1605         E         Dec.31         d.16	3227.7 255% 1'17:19 23-25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400 Full Year 3.39	NiSc quan dowr milli other tively ronm pand sume came comr price lows are s gin f point told,	purce rter nside, on, re r reve y, as hent lemic er de e fron modity s hav expe still w front, ts as these	<b>rece</b> <b>fina</b> rever effection the c cause applie emand m the y mar y e reb rience y cost c a period	ntly r ncial nues ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed b ed pre- ded pre- ded pre- two- vola kets. bounde ed ean f their of good centag ors equ	fell 4 frop in % and ging 6 y th ssure urther tility Altho ed fro- rlier f r high ds sol ds sol uated	d mix ults. .7%, n cust l 27.2 operative to en com impa ough f m the this y ns. On d fell the to to a	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting e pronav d-use plicat cting fossil e 52-v rear, to the 1 550 k p line 160%	ine- the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mar- basis . All rise	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> forw latory make gy re the g <b>Mean</b> <b>grow</b> Penn	bad-de s rela mers' also p and b on an o a sha <b>dives</b> sachu ard. ' y appre a \$55 clief fu reater <b>ntime</b> <b>th p</b> sylvar	bt cat ability promp bottom d a cat are, re stitur setts That coval. 6 mill and to c Lawn c, rate rospe nia a	tegory by the ty to ted u n-line dime, spect <b>app</b> deal i It loo ion p b sett rence <b>e cas</b> <b>cts.</b> T	7, as of pand pay. s to r estin to \$ ively. Colu ears is still ks lik aymen le ma event ses an Colu	econor lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi <b>umbia</b> to be l pence e NiS nt into tters s. ugur olumb nbia	weigl e fac our by s illion <b>Gas</b> ource o an o relate <b>well</b> bia Gas	ead h o etor 2022 \$10 an s o vin regu ed t fo as (
ther urrent <i>i</i> ccts Pe bt Du ther urrent I x. Chg x. Chg x. Chg varrent I ccts Pe pertod tots Pe tots Pe t	Ayable e Liab. 1. Cov. <b>RATE</b> (per sh) es low" s s s low" <b>QUAI</b> <b>Mar.31</b> 17508.6 17508.6 17508.6 17508.6 1680 <b>E</b> <b>Mar.31</b>	22 144 235 Past 10 Yrs -7.C. -2.C. -2.C. -3.C. 307 1007.0 1010.4 962.7 1040 ARNINGS I Jun.30	027.2 1 125.8 1 236.8 3 246% Pa: 5 Yr 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -5. 9% -7. EVENUES ( Sep.30 917.0 895.0 931.5 1000 1075 PER SHARI Sep.30	783.6         296.2         1745.8         250%         st Est'd         st Est'd         5%         0%         0%         3         10%         25         1368.3         1461.7         1397.2         1531.8         1605         E A         Dec.31	3227.7 255% 1 17.3 23.5% 7.5% 3.0% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400 Full Year	NiSc quan dowr milli other tively ronm pand sume comr price lows are s gin f point, in ea	purce rter nside, on, rer r reve y, as hent lemic er de fron nodity s hav expe still w front, ts as these arning	rece finan rever effection the c cause applie emand n the y mar ve reb rience vell of cost ( a per effection a per effection n the y mar ve reb	ntly r ncial nues ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed bre d pre d pre kets. sounde ckets. sounde f thein of good centag pors equi-	fell 4 frop in % and ging 6 y th ssure urther tility Altho ed fro- clier t r high ds sol- ge of t uated e, to §	d mix ults. .7%, n cust l 27.2 operation to encome impa- ough f m the this y ns. On d fell the to a \$0.13.	3%; gas red Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting e oronav d-use plicat toting fossil 550 k p line p line This	ine- the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mar- basis . All rise	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> forw latory make gy re the g <b>Mean</b> grow Penn. Mary	bad-de s rela mers' also p and b on an o a sha <b>dives</b> sachu ard. ' y approve a \$55 sief ft reater <b>ntime</b> <b>rth p</b> sylvar	bt cat ability promp bottom d a cat are, re stitur setts That coval. 6 mill and to b, rat rospe nia a units	tegory o the ty to ited u n-line dime, spect <b>app</b> o deal i It loo ion p o sett rence <b>cass</b> <b>cts.</b> T and have	7, as a pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. Colu ears is still ks lik aymer le ma event ses an Fhe C Colum both f	econori emic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi <b>umbia</b> to be l penc e NiS nt into tters s. ugur olumb nbia iled fo	weigl e fac our by illion <b>Gas</b> ource o an e relate <b>well</b> bia Gas or rat	ead h o etor 202 \$10 s c vin regu ed f fo as c fo as c c i u e in
ther urrent i, ccts Pe bebt Dururent I x. Chg NNUAL change (wevenue cash F arnings cash F dar 1 017 1 018 1 020 1 021 2 cal- dar 1 021 2 cal- dar 1 019 0 19 020 1 018 0 19 0019 0 020 1 018 0 019 0 019 0 019 0 0019 0 0000000000	ayable e Liab. . <u>COV.</u> <b>RATE</b> (persh) es low" <b>QUAI</b> <b>Mar.31</b> 1598.6 1750.8 1869.8 1605.5 1680 <b>E</b> . <b>1869.8</b> 1605.5 1680 <b>E</b> . <b>1869.8</b> 1605.5 1680 <b>E</b> . <b>1869.8</b> 1655.5 1680 <b>E</b> . <b>1869.8</b> 1655.5 1777.8 <b>1869.8</b> 1655.5 1777.8 <b>1869.8</b> 1657.5 1777.8 <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1869.8</b> <b>1865</b>	22 14 23 25 Past 10 Yrs -7.C. -2.C. -2.C. -3.C. 30 990.7 1007.0 1010.4 962.7 1040 ARNINGS I Jun.30 d.14 .07 .05 .13	027.2 1 125.8 1 326.8 3 246% Pa: 5 Yr 3246% SY 3246% SY 326%	783.6 296.2 296.2 745.8 250% st Est'd rs. to 5% 0% 0% 3 \$mill.) Dec.31 1368.3 1461.7 1397.2 1531.8 1605 E A Dec.31 d.16 .38 .45 .32	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400 Full Year 39 1.30 1.32 1.30	NiSc quan dowr milli other tively ronm pand sume came came came comr price lows are s gin f point told, in ease mark	purce rter nside, on, rer r reve y, as nent lemic er de fron modity es hav expe still w front, ts as these arning acdly , we	rece finan reverse filectin nues the c cause applie emano n the y mar ye reb rrience vell of cost of a per e facto gs per above have	ntly r ncial nues ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed be ed pre- the vola kets. bounde ed ear f their of good centag ors equ share our ce e left	resu fell 4 lrop in % and gging o y th ssure urther tility Altho ed fro clier t r high ds sol- ge of t uated e, to 2 all for <b>our</b>	d mix ults. .7%, n cust l 27.2 operative to encode to encode impa ough to impa ough to impa ough to impa ough to to encode this y this y this ough the to to a \$0.13. <b>\$0.2020</b>	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting e ronav d-use pplicat tcting fossil 550 k p line 160% This <b>bott</b>	ine- the 62.7 and spec- nvi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mar- basis . All rise was	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> forw latory make gy re gy re <b>grow</b> Penn Mary creass nuall	bad-de s rela mers' also p and l on an o a sha <b>dives</b> sachu ard. ' y appr e a \$5 silef fi reater ntime tth pp sylvar land u es too y, con	bt cat ability promp bottom d a c are, re stitur setts That coval. 6 mill and to c Lawn c, rat rospe nia a units taling binec	tegory tegory ted un-line dime, sspect deal i It loo ion p o sett rence e cas cts. T and have near	, as of pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. Colu- ears is still ks lik aymer le ma event ses an Che C Colu- both f ly \$1 ese in	econor lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi <b>umbia</b> to be l penc e NiS nt into tters s. ugur olumb nbia iled fo 07 m crease	weigl e fac our by s illion <b>Gas</b> ource o an o relato <b>well</b> bia Gas Gas or rat illion	ead h o ttor 202 \$10 an s c vin regu e wi e e t fo as o to e in ar ll g
ther arrent i creation of the performance of the creation of t	ayable e Liab. . Cov. <b>. RATE</b> (persh) es low" <b>. RATE</b> 1598.6 1750.8 1869.8 1605.5 1680 E. 1869.8 1605.5 1680 E. .77 .77 .82 .76 .78	22 144 235 Past 10 Yrs -7.C. -2.C. -2.C. -3.C. 307 1007.0 1010.4 962.7 1040 ARNINGS I Jun.30 d.14 .07 .05 .13 .15	027.2 1 125.8 1 3246% 1 246% Pa: 5 Yr 3246% 5 10% -5. 10% -5. 10% -5. 10% -5. 200 1 917.0 931.5 1000 1 917.0 931.5 1005 PER SHARI Sep.30 .04 .10  .09 .12	783.6 296.2 296.2 745.8 250% st Est'd rs. to 5% 0% 0% 3 \$mill.) Dec.31 1368.3 1461.7 1397.2 1531.8 1605 E A Dec.31 d.16 .38 4.5 .32 .35	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400 Full Year 3.39 1.30 1.32 1.30 1.40	NiSc quan down milli othen tivel ronm pand sume came comr price lows are s gin f point told, in ea mark Still line	purce rter nside, on, rer r reve r reve e front lemic e front s hav expe still w front, ts as these arning cedly; , we estin	rever finan rever effection nues the class applie emand m the y man ve reb reience vell of cost of a per e facto gs per above have	ntly p ncial nues : ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed b; ed pre: d. Fue e vola kets. counde ed ear f their of good conf good conf good cont ag share our ca e left uncha	resu fell 4 frop in % and ging of y th ssure urther tility Altho ds sol ge of t uated e, to s all for our	d mix ults. .7%, n cust d 27.2 operate to en- com impa pugh d m the this y s. On d fell the to a \$0.10 <b>2020</b> l, at t	3%; gas <b>ed Ju</b> On to \$9 comer %, res ting even plicat cting fossil 252-v rear, fa the fa 550 h p line 160% This b bott this ti	ine- the 62.7 and spec- invi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mar- basis . All rise was	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> <b>forw</b> latory make gy re the g <b>Mean</b> <b>grow</b> Penn Mary creas nuall town	bad-de s rela mers' also p and b on an a sha <b>dives</b> sachu ard. ' y appn e a \$56 blief fureater ntime rth po sylvar land u es tot y, con	bt cat ability promp bottom d a of are, res stitur setts That for mill and to coval. 6 mill and to coval. 7 mospe and taling abine coval. 7 mospe and taling abine coval. 7 mospe	tegory tegory ted un-line dime, spect f appo deal i It loo ion p o sett rence e cas cts. 7 and have near l. The ied of	, as of pand pay. s to r estin to \$ ively. <b>Colu</b> is still ks lik ks lik ks lik ks lik ks lik aymer le ma event <b>ses</b> an Colum both f ly \$1 ese in apital	econori lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi <b>imbia</b> to be l pent tinto tters s. ugur olumb nbia filed fo 07 m crease l imp	weigl e fac our by s illion <b>Gas</b> o an e relate <b>well</b> bia Gas or rat illion es will prover	eac h o ttor 202 \$10 an s c vin regu ed t fo as o te in an ll g mer
ther urrent J ccts Pa ebet Duw urrent I x. Chg WNUAL change ( evenue cash F modar U 1017 1018 1018 1018 1018 1018 1018 1018 1020 1020	ayable e Liab. . Cov. <b>RATE</b> for an and a second state ilue <b>QUAI</b> <b>Mar.31</b> 1598.6 1750.8 81605.5 1680 <b>E</b> <b>Mar.31</b> . 655 . 777 . 82 . 76 . 76 <b>. 78</b> <b>QUAR</b>	21 14 14 22 25 25 25 26 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	027.2 1 125.8 1 326.8 3 246% Pa: 5 Yr 3246% SY 3246% SY 326%	783.6 296.2 2745.8 250% st Est'd rs. to 5% 0% 1 0% 1 0% 2 \$mill.) Dec.31 1368.3 (1605 E A Dec.31 d.16 .38 .45 .32 .35 AID <sup>B</sup> ■	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400 Full Year 39 1.30 1.32 1.30	NiSc quan dowr milli othen tively ronm pand sume comr price lows are s gin f point told, in ea mark Still line Our	purce rter nside, on, rer r reve y, as hent lemic er de e from nodity s hav expe still w front, ts as these arning cedly : , we estim	rece finan rever flectin nues the cl applic emanon y mar ve reb erience vell of cost of a per above have have e of \$	ntly p ncial nues i ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed b ed prei d. Fu e vola whets. bounde ed ear of good centag ors equi share our ca e left uncha 31.30 p	posted resu fell 4 lrop in % and ging 6 y th ssure urther tility Altho ed fro rlier t r high ds sol ge of t uated e, to \$ all for <b>out</b> <b>out</b> <b>out</b>	d mix ults. .7%, n cust d 27.2 operation to encome impa ough d this y us. On d fell the to a \$0.13. \$0.10 <b>2020</b> 1, at to hare to	3%; gas ed Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting e plicat cting fossil 550 k p line 160% This bott this ti vould	ine- the 62.7 and spec- invi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mar- basis . All rise was com- ions the fuel rise con- ions the con- con- con- con- con- con- con- con-	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> fory latory make gy re the g <b>Mean</b> grow Penn Mary creas nualli towan project	bad-de s rela mers' also p and lo a sha <b>dives</b> sachu ard. ' y appn e a \$50 blief fu reater ntime rth pp sylvar land u es tot y, con rds co	bt cat ability promp bottom d a cat are, res stitur setts That coval. 6 mill and to b, rat rospe hia a units taling abine to formation taling	tegory tegory to the ty to ted u n-line lime, spect <b>e of</b> <b>app</b> deal i It loo ion p sett rence <b>e cas</b> <b>cts.</b> T and have near l. The cce ha	, as of pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. <b>Colu</b> ears is still ks lik aymer le ma event <b>ses a</b> The C Colur both f ly \$1 expital s abo	econori lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi <b>imbia</b> to be l pent tinto tters s. ugur olumb nbia iled fo 07 m crease l impia	weigl e fac our by s illion <b>Gas</b> ource o an o relate <b>well</b> bia Gas or rat illion cas or rat illion ource o an o relate o an o rat illion a a o rat relate o an o rat illion a a o rat o an o rat illion a a o rat o ro relate o a ro rat illion a ro ro ro ro ro ro ro ro ro ro ro ro ro	ead h o tor 2022 \$10 an <b>s c</b> vin regu ent ent fo as ( fo as ( ar ll g men llior
ther urrent J ther ther urrent I x. Chg urrent I x. Chg verant I x. Chg urrent I x. Chg urrent I x. Chg urrent I x. Chg urrent I urrent I	ayable e Liab. . Cov. . RATE (persh) es 1598.6 1750.8 1680.8 1605.5 1680 E Mar.31 .655 .77 .82 .76 .77 .82 .76 .77 .82 .76 .77 .82 .76 .77 .77 .72 .78 .77 .77 .77 .72 .76 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77	21 14 10 Yrs 20 25 Past 10 Yrs -2.0 -2.0 -2.0 -3.0 990.7 100.4 990.7 107.0 1010.4 990.7 107.0 1010.4 990.7 1040 ARNINGS Jun.30 d.14 .07 .05 .13 .15 ITERLY DIL Jun.30 5 .155	027.2 1 125.8 1 3036.8 3 246% Pa: 5 Y2 376 -5. 1% -5. 1% -5. 1% -5. 1% -5. 1% -5. 1% -5. 5 1% -5. 5 9% -5. 9% -5. 5 9% -5. 5 9% -5. 9% -5.5	783.6 296.2 296.2 7745.8 250% st Est'd 5% 0% 5% 0% 7 5% 9% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5%	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 3.0% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400	NiSc quan dowr milli other tively ronm pand sume came comr price lows are s gin f point told, in ea mark Still line Our reser likely	purce rter nside, on, rer r reve y, as nent lemic er de from nodity se have still w front, ts as these arning cedly is <b>, estin</b> figure nt a s y ster	rece finan rever effection nues the cl cause applie emand number of man vereb release vell of cost of a perce e facto gs per above <b>have</b> number e of \$ slight m from	ntly r ncial nues ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed bre d pre d. Fu e vola ekets. bounde ed eat f thein of good centag pors equ share our ca e left annua f 1.30 r annua m a n	fell 4 fell 4 frop in ging of y th ssure anther tility Altho ed fro rhigh ds sol- ge of t uated e, to \$ all for <b>our</b> <b>anged</b> per sh al dec	d mix ults. .7%, n cust d 27.2 operative to end com impa ough f m the this y ns. On d fell the to to a \$0.13. \$0.10 <b>() 020</b> <b>() </b>	3%; gas red Ju On to \$9 comer %, rese oronav d-use oplicat cting fossil s 52-v rear, for 550 k p line p line this ti vould This this ti	ine- the 62.7 and spec- invi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mar- basis . All rise was com- ime- will n of	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> <b>forw</b> latory make gy re gy re <b>gy re</b> <b>grow</b> <b>Penn</b> Mary creas nuall towar project \$1.8 t tives	bad-de s rela mers' also p and lon a sha dives sachu ard.' y appr e a \$5 clief ft reater ntime vth pp sylvar land u es tot y, con cds. N billion plann	bt cat ted to ability promp bottom d a c are, re stitum setts That roval. 6 mill and to coval. 6 mill and to coval. 10 mill and coval. 10 mill 10 mil	tegory tegory tegory ty to ted un-line dime, spect e of appedeal iIt loo ion p o sett rence e cas cts. T and have near l. The ied o ce ha owth ch yes	, as of pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. Colu- bas still ks lik aymer le ma event ses an Colu- both f ly \$1 ese in capital s abo and r ar.	econori lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi umbia to be l pend e NiS nt into tters s. ugur olumb nbia ïled fc 07 m crease l imp ut \$1 eliabil	weigl our by 3 illion <b>Ga</b> mov crelate <b>well</b> ion Ga Gas or rat illion es wil rover 7.7 bil iliy i	ead h o ctor 2022 \$10 an s o vin regu ed t fo as ( ce in ar ll g nen lior
ther           surrent.           surrent.           surrent.1           surrent.1           ix. Chg           NNUAL           change i           surrent.1           ix. Chg           NNUAL           cash F1           tevenue           cash F1           tevenue           cash F1           tevenue           cash F1           tevenue           tevenue           cash F1           tevenue           tevenue           tevenue           cash F1           tevenue           <	ayable e Liab. . Cov. . RATE (persh) es is is is is is is liabe QUAI Mar.31 1598.6 (1505.5 1680 E. 1605.5 1680 E. 76 76 QUAR Mar.31 155 77 27 27	22 14 23 35 Past 10 Yrs -7.0 -2.0 -1.0 -2.0 -2.0 -2.0 -3.0 990.7 1007.0 1010.4 962.7 1040 ARNINGS I Jun.30 d.14 .05 .13 .15 ITERLY DIV Jun.30 j.155 .175	027.2 1 125.8 1 236.8 3 246% Pa: 5 YP 0% -5. 1% -5. 1% -5. 1000 917.0 895.0 931.5 1000 1075 PER SHARI Sep.30 .04 .09 .12 //DENDS P. Sep.30 .04 .10 .09 .12	783.6 296.2 296.2 7745.8 250% st Est'd rs. to 5% 0% 3% mill.) 0% 3% mill.) 0% 3% mill.) 0% 3% mill.) 0% 3% 1368.3 1461.7 1397.2 1531.8 1605 EA Dec.31 d.16 .32 .35 AID ₱ ■ Dec.31 .175	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400 Full Year 1.30 1.32 1.30 1.40 Full Year 4.00 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400	NiSc quan down milli othen tivel ronm pand sume came comr price lows are s gin f point told, in ea mark Still line Our reser likel abou	purce rter nside, on, rer r reve y, as hent lemic er de e front es hav expe still w front, ts as these arning cedly ; , we estin figure nt a s y ster, t 2%,	rece finan rever effection enues the class applie emand of the cause applie emand of the cost of the cost of the cost of the cost of the cost of the the cost of the cost of the the cost of the the cost of the the cost of the the the cost of the the the cost of the the the the the the the the the the	ntly p ncial nues i ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed bi ed pre- d pre- d pre- d pre- kets. bounde ed ean f thein of good centag pors equ- share our ca e left uncha b1.30 p annua m a r 5.1 bil	posted resu fell 4 lrop in % and ging of y th ssure urther ttility Altho ed fro clier t r high ds sol ge of t uated e, to s all for <b>our</b> <b>anged</b> per sh al dec revenullion,	d mix ults. .7%, n cust d 27.2 operation to en- com impa- num the this y ns. On d fell the to to a \$0.13. \$0.10 <b>2020</b> I, at the name visit und operation the to to a solution the to the to to a solution the to the to solution the to the to	3%; gas and Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting even policat cting fossil a 52-v rear, fa 550 h p line 160% This bott this tive vould This would This bott this tive this tive the time time tive the time time time time time time time tim	ine- the 62.7 and spec- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mars. . All rise was com- ime. rep- will n of fall	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> <b>forw</b> latory make gy re gy re <b>gy re</b> <b>grow</b> <b>Penn</b> Mary creas nuall towar project \$1.8 b tives <b>But</b>	bad-de s rela mers' also p and lon a sha dives sachu ard.' y appr e a \$5 lief fr reater ntime th pp sylvar land u es tot y, con rds c cts. N billion plann these	bt cat ted to ability promp bottom d a c are, re stitum setts That coval. 6 mill and to coval. 6 mill and to coval. 10 mill and coval. 10 mill 10 m	tegory tegory tegory ty to ted u n-line dime, spect e of appedeal i It loo ion p o sett rence e cas cts. T and have near l. The ice ha owth	a, as of pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. <b>Colu</b> ears is still ks lik aymer le ma event <b>ses</b> an Colur both f ly \$1 ese in capital s abo and r ar. <b>re</b> no	econori lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi umbia to be l pence e NiS nt into tters s. ugur olumb nbia iled fo 07 m crease l imp ut \$1 eliabil t ove	weigl e fac our by 3 illion a Gaa ource o an o relate well bia Ga Gas or rat illion se will orover .7 bill lity ir erly o	ead h or ttors 2022 \$100 an s o ving regut will ener ed t fo o o ving regut will ener ed t fo o o ving regut will ener ed t fo o o o ving regut s o o ving regut s o ving regut s o ving ving regut s o ving regut s o ving regut s o ving regut s o ving regut s o ving regut s o ving ving regut s o ving ving ving ving ving ving ving ving
ther urrent, Iccst P2 ebt Dbu ther urrent I ix. Chg NNUAL Cash F1 Otage evenue evenue evenue evenue evenue evenue cash F1 017 1017 1019 1020 1017 1	ayable e Liab. . Cov. . RATE (persh) es 1598.6 1750.8 1680.8 1605.5 1680 E Mar.31 .655 .77 .82 .76 .77 .82 .76 .77 .82 .76 .77 .82 .76 .77 .77 .72 .78 .77 .77 .77 .72 .76 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77 .77	22 14 23 25 Past 10 Yrs -7.C. -2.C. -2.C. -3.C. 990.7 1007.0 990.7 1007.0 990.7 1007.0 990.7 1007.0 990.7 1007.0 902.7 1040 0 4 ARNINGS I Jun.30 6.155 5.1755 5.15555 5.1555 5.1555 5.1555 5.1555 5.15	027.2 1 125.8 1 3036.8 3 246% Pa: 5 Yr 3246% Pa: 5 Yr 306.8 3 Yr 5 Yr 307 -5. 30% -5.	783.6 296.2 296.2 7745.8 250% st Est'd 5% 0% 5% 0% 7 5% 9% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5% 7 5%	3227.7 255% 1'17-'19 23-'25 3.5% 7.5% 5.0% Full Year 4874.6 5114.5 5208.9 5100 5400 Full Year 1.30 1.32 1.30 1.40 Full Year 4.00 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400	NiSc quan down milli othen tively ronm pand sume came comr price lows are s gin f point told, in ea mark Still line Our resen likely abou off fo	purce rter nside, on, rer r reve y, as hent lemic e front e front, ts as these arning cedly; , we estill w front, t a s y ster t 2%, or bot	rece finan rever effection enues the class applie emand y man ve reb erience vell of cost of a per above hate factor s per above hate factor s per above hate h the cost of a per above	ntly r ncial nues ng a d of 3.8° hallen ed bre d pre d. Fu e vola ekets. bounde ed eat f thein of good centag pors equ share our ca e left annua f 1.30 r annua m a n	posted resu fell 4 drop in % and ging 6 y th ssure urther ttility Altho ed fro rlier t alt for sol ge of t uated e, to s all for <b>our</b> anged per sh al dec revenu llion, hercial	d mix ults. .7%, n cust d 27.2 operative le cc to en- com impa- ough d m the this y s. On d fell the to to a \$0.13. \$0.16 <b>2020</b> <b>1, at t</b> nare v lined. ue dow as vo l and	3%; gas ded Ju On to \$9 comer %, res ting even plicat cting fossil 252-v rear, fa the 550 h p line 160% This bott this tivould This would This would This thought the this thought t	ine- the 62.7 and spec- invi- irus con- ions the fuel veek they mar- basis . All rise was com- ions the fuel veek they mar- basis con- ions the fuel rise vas con- ions the fuel rise vas con- ions the fuel rise con- con- con- con- con- con- con- con-	the b winds custo have top- millio \$1.40 <b>The</b> <b>Mass</b> forw, latory make gy re the g <b>Mean</b> grow Penn Mary creas nuall towas project \$1.81 tives <b>But</b>	bad-de s rela mers' also p and lon a sha dives sachu ard.' y appr e a \$5 clief ft reater ntime vth pp sylvar land u es tot y, con rds c. N billion plann	bt cat ted to ability promp bottom d a cat are, res stitur setts That for lawn coval. 6 mill and to b, rat taling abine tali taling abine tali taling abine talin	tegory tegory to the ty to ted u n-line lime, spect <b>e of</b> <b>app</b> deal i It loo ion p o sett rence <b>e cas</b> <b>cts.</b> T and have near l. The ce ha owth ch yea <b>ces a</b> <b>the</b>	, as of pand pay. s to r estir to \$ ively. <b>Colu</b> is still ks likk aymer le ma event ses ar Colur both f ly \$1 ese in and r ar. <b>re no</b> <b>diffic</b>	econori lemic Thes educe nates 5.4 bi <b>imbia</b> to be l pent tinto tters s. ugur olumb nbia iled fo 07 m crease l imbia iled fo 07 m crease ut \$1 eliabil t ove	weigl e fac our by : illion <b>Gas</b> ource o an o relate <b>well</b> bia Gas or rat illion es will rover es will rover es will inty in erelate control	ead h o etors 2022 \$10 s o vin regular e wi regular e wi fo e as c c re as c c re as c c re as c c re as c c regular e wi an e o regular e wi s o c regular e o regular e o regula e o regular e o regular e o o regular e o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o

(A) Dil. EPS. Excl. nonrec. gains (losses): '05, (4c); 'gains (losses) on disc. ops.: '05, 10c; '06, (B) Div'ds historically paid in mid-Feb., May, (11c); '07, 3c; '08, (\$1.14); '15, (30c); '18, 'Aug., Nov. = Div'd reinv. avail. (C) In cl. intang in '19: \$1485.9 million, (C) Spun off Columbia Pipeline Group (7/15) (\$1.48). Next egs. report due late Nov. Qtt'y (C) Incl. intang in '19: \$1485.9 million, (C) Spun off Columbia Pipeline Group (7/15) (\$2.000 Value Line, Inc. All rights reserved. Factual material is obtained from sources believed to be reliable and is provided without warranties of any kind. THE PUBLISHER IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR OMISSIONS HEREIN. This publication is strictly for subscriber's own, non-commercial, internal use. No part of it may be reproduced, resold, stored or transmitted in any printed, electronic or other form, or used for generating or marketing any printed or electronic publication, service or product.

	Company's Financial Strength	B+
	Stock's Price Stability	95
	Price Growth Persistence	40
	Earnings Predictability	40
d. Irt	To subscribe call 1-800-VAL	UELINE

N.W	<u>. N</u>	ATU	<u>RAL</u>	VYSE-N	WN		P	ecent Rice	53.2		o <b>22</b> .	5 (Traili Medi	ng: 25.8 an: 23.0)	-	<b>1.0</b>	2 DIV'D YLD	3.6	5%_	ALUI LINE		
IMELIN	IESS	3 Lowered	5/22/20	High: Low:	46.5 37.7	50.9 41.1	49.0 39.6	50.8 41.0		52.6 40.1	52.3 42.0	66.2 48.9	69.5 56.5	71.8 51.5	74.1 57.2	77.3 50.4				Price	
AFETY		1 Raised 3		LEGE	90 x Divid	ends p sh										į			2025	2024	128
		B Raised 4	4/3/20	di Re	vided by Ir elative Pric	terest Rate e Strength		-				-									96
		get Price	Range	Options: Shaded	area indic	ates recess	ion	$\sim$							,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Ч <sub>Ш</sub>					80
ow-Hig		dpoint (%	•	հասի	••    +++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	in the second	<u>п,, Ih</u>			الىلىتى.	ц <sub>и</sub> н	որը, որ		, 11 <sub>145</sub> ,		.					48
42-\$10	2 \$7	2 (35%)		*****	1.99	•••••															32
202	3-25 PI	ROJECTI	ONS .nn'l Total	-			*****	•••••••	••••							•					-24
	Price 85 (	Gain (+60%)	Return 15%						*****	*********	••••	· · · · · ,	······	····***	····						-16
ŏŴ	70	(+30%)	10%													•		% TO	T. RETUR	N 7/20	-12
ISTITU	3Q2019		1Q2020	Percen	t 15 <b>-</b>														STOCK	/L ARITH.*	
Buy Sell	107 90	) 95	88 133	shares	10 - 5 -													1 yr. 3 yr.	-23.4	-1.7 9.9	F
ld's(000) 004	21608 2005		22679 2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	5 yr. © VAL	43.3 Je Line P	31.7 UB. LLC	23-2
25.69	33.01		39.13	39.16	38.17	30.56	31.72	27.14	28.02	27.64	26.39	23.61	26.52	24.45	24.49	25.15	26.45		s per sh		29.
3.92	4.34			5.31	5.20	5.18	5.00	4.94 2.22	5.04	5.05	4.91	4.93	1.04	5.28	5.15	4.85	5.20		low" per s		6.
1.86 1.30	2.11 1.32			2.57 1.52	2.83 1.60	2.73 1.68	2.39 1.75	1.79	2.24 1.83	2.16 1.85	1.96 1.86	2.12 1.87	d1.94 1.88	2.33 1.89	2.19 1.90	2.35 1.91	2.55 1.92		s per sh  4 ecl'd per		3. 1.
5.52	3.48			3.92	5.09	9.35	3.76	4.91	5.13	4.40	4.37	4.87	7.43	7.43	7.95	7.80	6.15		ending p		6.
0.64	21.28		22.52 26.41	23.71 26.50	24.88 26.53	26.08 26.58	26.70 26.76	27.23 26.92	27.77 27.08	28.12	28.47 27.43	29.71 28.63	25.85 28.74	26.41 28.88	28.42 30.47	29.70 31.00	31.85 31.00		lue per sh n Shs Out		38. 32.
16.7	17.0	) 15.9	16.7	18.1	15.2	17.0	19.0	21.1	19.4	20.7	23.7	26.9		26.6	30.9	Bold fig	ures are	Avg Ann	'l P/E Rat	io	24
.88 1.2%	.91 3.7%		.89 3.1%	1.09	1.01 3.7%	1.08 3.6%	1.19 3.9%	1.34 3.8%	1.09 4.2%	1.09 4.1%	1.19 4.0%	1.41 3.3%	3.0%	1.44 3.0%	1.68 2.8%	Value estin	Line nates		P/E Ratio 'I Div'd Yi		1. 2.6
		JCTURE			5.7 /0	812.1	848.8	730.6	758.5	754.0	723.8	676.0	762.2	706.1	746.4	780	820	Revenue			2.0
tal De	ebt \$11	87.1 mill.	Due in 5 \	Yrs \$910.		72.7	63.9	59.9	60.5	58.7	53.7	58.9	d55.6	67.3	65.3	80.0	85.0	Net Prof	. ,		9
Debt	\$918.9	, mili.	LT Interes	st \$40.0 r	nill.	40.5% 8.9%	40.4% 7.5%	42.4% 8.2%	40.8% 8.0%	41.5% 7.8%	40.0% 7.4%	40.9% 8.7%	NMF	26.4% 9.5%	16.2% 8.8%	21.0% 9.4%	21.0% 9.7%	Income			21.0 10.9
otal in	terest c	overage:	3.7x)			46.1%	47.3%	48.5%	47.6%	44.8%	42.5%	44.4%	47.9%	48.1%	48.2%	9.4 <i>%</i> 47.5%	47.0%	Net Prof Long-Te	rm Debt F	Ratio	47.5
nsior	1 Asset	s-12/19 \$				53.9%	52.7%	51.5%	52.4%	55.2%	57.5%	55.6%	52.1%	51.9%	51.8%	52.5%	53.0%	Commo	n Equity F	Ratio	52.5
d Sto	ck Non	e	0	blig. \$51	5.7 11111.	1284.8 1854.2	1356.2 1893.9	1424.7 1973.6	1433.6 2062.9	1389.0 2121.6	1357.7 2182.7	1529.8 2260.9	1426.0 2255.0	1468.9 2421.4	1672.0 2438.9	1755 2535	1855 2640	Net Plan	pital (\$mi t (\$mill)	II)	18. 30
ommo	n Stoc	<b>k</b> 30,547,	293 share	s		7.0%	6.2%	5.7%	5.8%	5.8%	5.5%	5.1%	NMF	5.8%	5.2%	5.0%	5.5%	Return o	n Total C		5.5
of 8/3		,- ,				10.5% 10.5%	8.9% 8.9%	8.2% 8.2%	8.1% 8.1%	7.6% 7.6%	6.9% 6.9%	6.9% 6.9%	NMF NMF	8.8% 8.8%	7.5% 7.5%	8.0% 8.0%	8.0% 8.0%	1	n Shr. Eq n Com Ec		8.5 8.5
ARKE	ТСАР	\$1.6 billi	on (Mid C	ap)		4.0%	2.4%	1.6%	1.5%	1.1%	.6%	.9%	NMF	2.1%	1.4%	1.5%	2.0%		to Com I		3.0
JRRE (\$Mil		SITION	2018	2019	6/30/20	61%	73%	80%	81%	85%	92%	87%	NMF	76%	82%	81%	75%	All Div'd	s to Net P	Prof	61
ash A ther	ssets		12.6 283.3	9.6 284.1	137.1 179.3				Natural Ho 50,000 cus									dergroun cial, 22%			
urrent	Assets	s i	295.9	293.7	316.4	tomers	and in s	southwes	st Washing	ton stat	e. Princip	al cities	served:	portatior	n, 41%.	Employs	s 1,167.	BlackRo	ck Inc. c	owns 15	5.5%
ebt Di	'ayable ue		247.6	113.4 224.2	79.9 268.2				DR; Vanco R). Compa									1% (4/20 220 NW			
ther urrent	Liab.		145.6 509.1	144.6 482.2	<u>138.8</u> 486.9				s; has tra									et: www.n			
	g. Cov.			336%	368%				atural												
change	L RATE (per sh)	10 Yrs	ι. 5Υι		'23-'25				d-quar to \$13							e-net	estii	nate	ву а	aim	le
	Flow"	-4.( -3.0	)% -5.	5%	2.5% 8.0%				ributio												
arning viden	ds	-11.0 2.0	)% -17. )% .	.5%	4.5% 1.0%				gas sto ed wat												
ok V		1.5			2.0%	ed a	round	l 13,0	00 nev	v cus	tomer	s ove	r the	yield	favo	rable	outc	omes.	More	eover,	, tł
al- dar		RTERLY RI I Jun.30			Full Year				s, grow									utilit top li			
)17	297.3	136.3	88.2	240.4	762.2	costs	and	mai	intenai	nce e	expens	ses. I	Aore-	sever	al no	ew w	ater	utilit	y tra	insact	tion
)18 )19	264.7 285.4	124.6 123.4	91.2 90.3	226.7 247.3	706.1				xpense a tax									adia ater ι			
20	285.2	135.0	105	254.8	780	Over	all, t	hese	factors	led	to a :	net lo	ss of	Too, I	North	west	closed	on a	few w	ater	util
)21 al-	305 E	145 ARNINGS	110 PER SHAR	260 E ^	820 Full				e duri nt to h												
dar	Mar.31	Jun.30	Sep.30	Dec.31	Year	the d	omin	g mor	nths, a	s it w	vill lik	ely be	enefit	haul.	We p	project	t that	earni	ngs w	ill ex	par
)17 )18	1.40 1.46	.10 d.01	d.30 d.39	d3.14 1.27	d1.94 2.33				slation o reco									n 2021	and	\$3.20	0 p
)19	1.50	.07	d.61	1.26	2.19	natu	ral g	gas'	increm	iental	l cos	ts, v	vhich	Shar	res <sup>°</sup> of	f Nor	thwe				
020	1.58 <b>1.60</b>	d.17 <b>d.05</b>	d.40 d.35	1.34 1.35	2.35 2.55	woul	d equ	ate to	o abou	t \$30	milli	on an	nual-	are	neuti	rally	rank	ed fo	or Ti	meli	nes
al-		RTERLY DI			Full				, the increas												
dar	Mar.31	Jun.30	Sep.30	Dec.31	Year	the	Orego	n Pu	blic U	tility	Com	missio	n. If	tions	. Ťoo,	the d	livide	nd yie	ld is	attra	ctiv
016 017	.4675 .470		.4675 .470	.470 .4725	1.87 1.88				would don't t												
018	.4725	.4725	.4725	.475	1.89	full	amoui	nt. No	orthwe	st sol	d abo	ut 1.4	mil-	think	this	equit	y will	appe	al to d	conns	erva
019 020	.475 .4775	.475 5.4775	.475 .4775	.4775	1.90	lion	share	es in	June a high	, wh	ich w	vill sp	oread	tive l	ong-te	erm a	ccoun	ts.	Augusi		
-						-		0	0										0		
Dilut	nd aarn	ings per s	sharo Ly	cludae no	n_ //P)	))//idondo	historior	ally nord	in mid-bob	rijarv		dec inter	naihlae li	n 2010 @	343.2 m	il- I Cov	mnany'r	Financia	I Strengt	h	A

 recurring items: 06, (\$0.06); 08, (\$0.05); 09, May, August, and November.
 Iion, \$11.26/share.

 g0.06; May not sum due to rounding. Next
 Dividend reinvestment plan available.

 earnings report due in early November.
 Dividend reinvestment plan available.

 © 2020 Value Line, Inc. All rights reserved. Factual material is obtained from sources believed to be reliable and is provided without warranties of any kind.

 THE PUBLISHER IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR OMISSIONS HEREIN. This publication is strictly for subscriber's own, non-commercial, internal use. No part of it may be reproduced, resold, stored or transmitted in any printed, electronic or other form, or used for generating or marketing any printed or electronic publication, service or product.

	Augusi 20	, 2020
Company's Fina	ncial Strength	Α
Stock's Price St		90
Price Growth Pe	ersistence	40
Earnings Predic	tability	5
To subscribe	call 1-800-VAL	UELINE

ON	E GAS, INC. N	IYSE-0	GS		P	ecent Rice	75.1	8 P/E RATIO	<b>21</b> .	D (Trailin Media	ng: 21.5) an: NMF)	RELATIVE P/E RATIO		5 DIV'D YLD	3.0	%	/ALU LINE	-	
TIMELIN							High: Low:	44.3 31.9	51.8 38.9	67.4 48.0	79.5 61.4	87.8 62.2	96.7 75.8	97.0 63.7				t Price	
SAFETY	2 New 6/2/17	LEGEN	IDS				LOW.	51.5	50.5	40.0	01.4	02.2	75.0	03.7			2023	2024	2025
TECHNI	CAL 3 Raised 5/8/20	0.5 divi	0 x Divide ided by Ir	ends p sh nterest Rate															200
	0 (1.00 = Market)	Options: Y	lative Pric 'es	ce Strength															160
	th Target Price Range	Shaded a	area indic	ates recess	ion									,					100
	h Midpoint (% to Mid)											<sup>الس</sup> ريين	ווייייייי <sub>ו</sub>	<u>ااالہ</u>					80
\$60-\$13	,									ոսհոս	10 <sup>00000</sup>	հես։		1•					60
	3-25 PROJECTIONS								հատել				Ź						50 40
	Ann'l Total							'mmu,				$\sim$							
High 1	Price Gain Return 45 (+95%) 20% 05 (+40%) 11%									••••			·•••••••						_20
	tional Decisions 302019 402019 102020								•••••			••••					T. RETUF	N 7/20 VL ARITH.* INDEX	
to Buy	133 153 124	Percent shares	21 - 14 -					ILL I								1 yr.	-15.4	-1.7	-
to Sell Hid's(000)	132 132 157 40475 41714 41769	traded	7 -						Hullluu	Hhhuth			hundd			3 yr. 5 yr.	11.1 88.6	9.9 31.7	-
	shares of ONE Gas, In	c. begar	n trad-	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	© VAL	UE LINE P	UB. LLC	23-25
	gular-way" on the Ne							34.92	29.62	27.30	29.43	31.08	31.32	28.30	30.20	Revenue	es per sh		40.00
	nge on February 3, 20							4.52	4.82	5.43	5.96	6.32	6.96	7.10	7.55		low" per		9.65
	as a result of the							2.07	2.24	2.65	3.02	3.25	3.51	3.50	3.65		s per sh		4.75
	K's natural gas distribu							.84	1.20	1.40	1.68	1.84	2.00	2.16			ecl'd per		2.80
	ling the details of the s 31, 2014, ONEOK d							5.70	5.63	5.91	6.81	7.50	7.91	8.80	8.95 45.90		ending p		9.35 54.10
share i	of OGS common stock	for ever	v four					34.45 52.08	35.24 52.26	36.12 52.28	37.47 52.31	38.86 52.57	40.35	44.15 53.00	45.80 53.50		lue per s n Shs Ou		54.10 55.00
	of ONEOK common							17.8	52.20 19.8	22.7	23.5	23.1	25.3	55.00 Bold figu			n'i P/E Rat		26.5
	K shareholders of rec							.94	1.00	1.19	1.18	1.25	1.37	Value	Line	5	P/E Ratio		1.45
close o	of business on January	/ 21. lt s	should					2.3%	2.7%	2.3%	2.4%	2.5%	2.3%	estim	ates		'l Div'd Y		2.2%
	ntioned that ONEOK							1818.9	1547.7	1427.2	1539.6	1633.7	1652.7	1500	1615	Revenue			2200
any ow	nership interest in the r	new com	pany.					109.8	119.0	140.1	159.9	172.2	186.7	185		Net Prof	. ,		260
CAPITA	L STRUCTURE as of 6/30	/20						38.4%	38.0%	37.8%	36.4%	23.7%	18.7%	19.0%		Income			22.0%
	ebt \$1812.4 mill. Due in 5 \							6.0%	7.7%	9.8%	10.4%	10.5%	11.3%	12.3%	12.1%	Net Prof	it Margin		11.8%
	: \$1581.9 mill. LT Interes rest earned: 4.7x; total inter		ill.					40.1%	39.5%	38.7%	37.8%	38.6%	37.7%	40.0%	40.0%	Long-Te	rm Debt F	Ratio	38.0%
coverag		631						59.9%	60.5%	61.3%	62.2%	61.4%	62.3%	60.0%		Commor			62.0%
Leases,	Uncapitalized Annual ren	tals \$7.6 r	nill.					2995.3	3042.9	3080.7	3153.5	3328.1	3415.5	3900	4085		pital (\$mi	II)	4800
	ck None n Assets-12/19 \$908.0 mill							3293.7	3511.9	3731.6	4007.6	4283.7	4565.2	4800	5030	Net Plan			5750
Felisio	Oblig. \$10							4.4%	4.7%	5.2%	5.8%	5.9%	6.4%	6.0% 8.0%			on Total C		6.5%
	on Stock 52,920,531 shs.							6.1% 6.1%	6.5% 6.5%	7.4% 7.4%	8.2% 8.2%	8.4% 8.4%	8.8% 8.8%	8.0%		Return o Return o		-	8.5% 8.5%
as of 7/	20/20 T CAP: \$4.0 billion (Mid C	'an)						3.7%	3.1%	3.5%	3.7%	3.7%	3.8%	3.0%	3.0%		to Com		3.5%
	NT POSITION 2018		6/30/20					40%	53%	52%	55%	56%	56%	62%		All Div'd			59%
(\$MII	_L.)			BUSIN	ESS: ON	IF Gas	Inc provi	des natu	ral das d	listributio	n serv-	& indus	trial 10 :	3%; othe	r 6% (	DNF Gas	has ar	ound 3.6	00 em-
Cash A Other	ssets 21.3 522.0	17.9 488.3	10.5 336.9					tomers. T						ock owns					
Current		506.2	347.4			,		as Servic	,					. Rowe F					
Accts P Debt D		120.5	62.7					Bcf of na						) Proxy).					
Other		516.5 235.7	230.5 197.6					tal volume %; resider						ess: 15 E 00. Intern				danoma	74103.
Current		872.7	490.8			-										-			41 4
Fix. Ch	<u> </u>	567%	560%					sted 1 first						3.65 a is lar					ınaı
of change		st Est'd	'17-'19 23-'25									This	vea	r's ca	nital	exp	endit	ures.	in-
Revenu	iës2.	5% 4	1.5%					ast yea						sset					
"Cash I Earning	-low" 7.1	0% 7 5% 6	7.0% 5.5%					o a ce				antic	eipate	ed to	lie	betwo	een 🖇	6500	mil-
Dividen	ds 17.	0% 7	5.5% 7.5%					es, ne						525 n					
Book V			5.5%					rily i						\$478					
Cal-	QUARTERLY REVENUES (		Full					of wa crease						unt o attribı					
endar	Mar.31 Jun.30 Sep.30		Year					as as v						rvice t					
2017 2018	550.4 279.7 247.1 638.5 292.5 238.3		1539.6 1633.7				tax ra			~ ~ 111	i			funds					
2019	661.0 290.6 248.6		1652.7					he r	emai	ning	six			rity a					
2020	528.2 273.3 <b>245</b>	453.5	1500	mon	ths d	lon't	appea	ar ex	citing	g, eitl	her.	1 0		We .	-			_ +	-
		460	1615					aving						re qui					
2021	590 310 255			$\perp 1mna$				wever						possi					
Cal-	EARNINGS PER SHARI	Α	Full		a now		Juset							e sper 5 mil					
Cal- endar	EARNINGS PER SHARI Mar.31 Jun.30 Sep.30	A Dec.31	Year	being			mnan	vtor	ізе ят				- \[\]				) <u>/</u> ;) !!		
Cal- endar 2017	EARNINGS PER SHAR           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36	A Dec.31 .93	Year 3.02	being enab	ling t	he co	mpan to a												with
Cal- endar 2017 2018	EARNINGS PER SHARI           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36           1.72         .39         .31	A Dec.31 .93 .83	Year 3.02 3.25	being enab ing	ling t mecha	he co anism	to a	y to u ccumu osts ir	ılate	and d	lefer	nuall	y dur	ring th e sam	ne 202	20-202	24 pe	riod,	
Cal- endar 2017	EARNINGS PER SHARI           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36           1.72         .39         .31           1.76         .46         .33           1.72         .48         .33	A Dec.31 .93	Year 3.02	being enab ing certa	ling t mecha un inc	the co anism creme	to a ntal c	ccumu	ilate icurre	and d d (inc	lefer clud-	nuall rough	y dur 11y th	ring th	ne 20 e per	20-202 centag	24 pe ge of (	riod,	
Cal- endar 2017 2018 2019	EARNINGS PER SHARI           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36           1.72         .39         .31           1.76         .46         .33	A Dec.31 .93 .83 .96	Year 3.02 3.25 3.51	being enab ing certa ing b in c	ling t mecha un ind bad-de onnec	the co anism creme ebt ex tion y	to a ntal co pense with t	ccumu osts ir s) and the pa	ilate ncurre d lost anden	and d d (inc reven ic. M	lefer clud- nues lore-	nuall rough locate <b>The</b>	y dur ily th ed to y <b>equit</b>	ring th e sam where t <b>y has</b>	ne 202 e per it is a <b>som</b>	20-202 centag at pre <b>e app</b>	24 pe ge of sent. <b>pealir</b>	riod, capita <b>1g att</b>	l al- t <b>rib-</b>
Cal- endar 2017 2018 2019 2020	EARNINGS PER SHARI           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36           1.72         .39         .31           1.76         .46         .33           1.72         .48         .33	A Dec.31 .93 .83 .96 .97 .99	Year 3.02 3.25 3.51 <b>3.50</b>	being enab ing certa ing l in co over,	ling t mecha un in bad-de onnec lead	the co anism creme ebt ex tion v ership	to a ntal c pense with t o imp	ccumu osts ir s) and the pa lemen	ilate ncurre d lost anden ited a	and c d (inc reven ic. M com	lefer clud- nues lore- pre-	nuall rough locate <b>The</b> <b>utes.</b>	y dur ily th ed to equit Cap	ring the sam where ty has ital g	ne 202 e per it is a <b>som</b> ains	20-202 centag at pre <b>e app</b> poten	24 per ge of o sent. <b>Dealir</b> tial in	riod, capita <b>1g att</b> 1 the	l al- t <b>rib-</b> 18-
Cal- endar 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021	EARNINGS PER SHARI           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36           1.72         .39         .31           1.76         .46         .33           1.72         .48         .33           1.72         .48         .33           1.72         .48         .33	A Dec.31 .93 .83 .96 .97 .99 AID <sup>B</sup> ■	Year 3.02 3.25 3.51 <b>3.50</b> <b>3.65</b>	being enab ing certa ing l in co over, hens	ling t mecha un inc bad-de onnec lead ive se	the co anism creme ebt ex tion v ership et of	to a ntal c pense with t proce	ccumu osts ir s) and the pa lemen dures	ilate ncurre d lost andem ited a to p	and d reven nic. M com rotect	lefer elud- nues lore- pre- the	nuall rough locate <b>The</b> <b>utes.</b> mont	y dur ily th ed to equit Cap h per	ring th e sam where <b>y has</b> ital g iod ar	e per it is a <b>som</b> ains d out	20-202 centag at pre e app potent to m	24 per ge of o sent. <b>Dealir</b> tial in id-deo	riod, capita n <b>g att</b> n the cade l	l al- t <b>rib-</b> 18- ooks
Cal- endar 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Cal- endar 2016	EARNINGS PER SHARI           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36           1.72         .39         .31           1.76         .46         .33           1.72         .50         .36           1.72         .48         .33           1.72         .48         .33           1.70         .46         .33           1.80         .50         .36           QUARTERLY DIVIDENDS P         Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           .35         .35         .35         .35	A Dec.31 .93 .83 .96 .97 .99 AID <sup>B</sup> ■ Dec.31 .35	Year 3.02 3.25 3.51 3.50 3.65 Full Year 1.40	being enab ing certa ing l in co over, hens safet	ling t mecha un ind bad-de onnec lead ive se ive se	the co anism creme ebt ex tion v ership et of emplo	to a ntal c pense with t proce yees a	ccumu osts ir s) and che pa lemen dures and cu	ilate ncurre d lost andem ited a to p ustom	and d d (ind reven ic. M com rotect ers. H	lefer clud- nues lore- pre- the Even	nuall rough locate <b>The</b> <b>utes.</b> mont solid.	y dur nly th ed to equit Cap h per Cons	ring th e sam where <b>y has</b> ital g iod an sider,	ne 202 e per it is a <b>som</b> ains id out also,	20-202 centag at pre <b>e app</b> potent to m the d	24 pe ge of o sent. <b>Dealin</b> tial in iid-deo ivider	riod, capita <b>ng att</b> n the cade l nd gro	t <b>rib</b> - 18- ooks owth
Cal- endar 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Cal- endar 2016 2017	EARNINGS PER SHARI           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36           1.72         .39         .31           1.76         .46         .33           1.72         .48         .33           1.72         .48         .33           1.72         .48         .33           1.80         .50         .36           QUARTERLY DIVIDENDS P         Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           .35         .35         .35         .35           .42         .42         .42         .42	A Dec.31 .93 .83 .96 .97 .99 AID B∎ Dec.31 .35 .42	Year 3.02 3.25 3.51 3.50 3.65 Full Year 1.40 1.68	being enab ing certa ing l in co over, hens safet so, it	ling t mecha in ind bad-de onnec lead ive so y of t seen	the co anism creme ebt ex tion v ership et of emplo ns tha	to a ntal co pense with t proce yees a t full-	ccumu osts ir s) and the pa lemen dures and cu year e	ilate ncurre d lost andem ited a to p ustom earnin	and d d (ind reven ic. M com rotect ers. H gs wi	lefer elud- nues lore- pre- the Even ll be	nuall rough locate <b>The</b> <b>utes.</b> mont solid. prosp	y dur aly th ed to equit Cap h per Cons ects,	ring the sam where ty has ital g iod an sider, altho	ne 202 e per it is a <b>som</b> ains ad out also, ough	20-202 centag at pre <b>e app</b> potent to m the d the <u>y</u>	24 pe ge of o sent. <b>Dealin</b> tial in id-deo ividen yield	riod, capita <b>ng att</b> n the cade l id gro does	t <b>rib</b> - 18- 00ks 0wth not
Cal- endar 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Cal- endar 2016 2017 2018	EARNINGS PER SHARI           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36           1.72         .39         .31           1.76         .46         .33           1.70         .48         .33           1.80         .50         .36           QUARTERLY DIVIDENDS P         Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           .35         .35         .35         .35           .42         .42         .42         .42	■ A Dec.31 .93 .83 .96 .97 .99 AID B■ Dec.31 .35 .42 .46	Year 3.02 3.25 3.51 3.50 3.65 Full Year 1.40 1.68 1.84	being enab ing certa ing in co over, hens safet so, it arou	ling t mecha bad-de bad-de onnec lead ive se y of t seen nd \$3	the co anism creme ebt ex tion v ership et of emplo ns tha 8.50 a	to a ntal co pense with to proce yees a t full- share	ccumu osts ir s) and the pa lemen dures and cu year e e, flat	ilate ncurre d lost andem ited a to p ustom earnin relat	and d reven nic. M com rotect ers. H gs wi ive to	lefer elud- nues lore- pre- the Even ll be the	nuall rough locate <b>The</b> <b>utes.</b> mont solid. prosp stand	y dur aly th ed to equit Cap h per Cons ects, l_out	ring the sam where ty has ital g iod an sider, altho comp	ne 202 e per it is a som ains id out also, ugh pared	20-202 centag at pre e app potent to m the d the g to t	24 pe ge of o sent. <b>Dealir</b> tial in id-deo ivider yield the a	riod, capita n <b>g att</b> n the cade l d gro does verag	t <b>rib</b> - 18- ooks owth not e of
Cal- endar 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Cal- endar 2016 2017	EARNINGS PER SHARI           Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           1.34         .39         .36           1.72         .39         .31           1.76         .46         .33           1.72         .48         .33           1.72         .48         .33           1.72         .48         .33           1.80         .50         .36           QUARTERLY DIVIDENDS P         Mar.31         Jun.30         Sep.30           .35         .35         .35         .35           .42         .42         .42         .42	A Dec.31 .93 .83 .96 .97 .99 AID B∎ Dec.31 .35 .42	Year 3.02 3.25 3.51 3.50 3.65 Full Year 1.40 1.68	being enab ing certa ing l in co over, hens safet so, it arou 2019	ling t mecha in ind bad-de onnec lead ive se t seen nd \$3 tally	the co anism creme ebt ex- tion v ership et of emplo ns tha 3.50 a v of \$	to a ntal co pense with to proce yees a t full- share 3.51. 1	ccumu osts ir s) and the pa lemen dures and cu year e	late ncurre d lost anden ted a to p ustom earnin relat	and d reven nic. M com rotect ers. H gs wi ive to ning 2	lefer elud- nues lore- pre- the Even ll be the 2021,	nuall rough locate <b>The</b> <b>utes.</b> mont solid. prosp stand <i>Value</i>	y dur aly th ed to equit Cap h per Cons ects, l out <i>Line</i>	ring the sam where ty has ital g iod an sider, altho	ne 20 e per it is a som ains ad out also, ough pared ural Q	20-202 centag at pre <b>e app</b> potent to m the d the d the g to t	24 pe ge of o sent. <b>Dealir</b> tial in id-deo ivider yield the a	riod, capita n <b>g att</b> n the cade l id gro does verag group	t <b>rib</b> - 18- ooks owth not e of

 (A) Diluted EPS. Excludes nonrecurring gain:
 (B) Dividends historically paid in early March, 2017, \$0.06. Next earnings report due early Nov. Quarterly EPS for 2018 don't add up due to rounding.
 (B) Dividends historically paid in early March, June, Sept., and Dec. ■ Dividend reinvestment plan. Direct stock purchase plan.

 (C) In millions.
 (C) In millions.

 © 2020 Value Line, Inc. All rights reserved. Factual material is obtained from sources believed to be reliable and is provided without warranties of any kind. THE PUBLISHER IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR OMISSIONS HEREIN. This publication is strictly for subscriber's own, non-commercial, internal use. No part of it may be reproduced, resold, stored or transmitted in any printed, electronic or other form, or used for generating or marketing any printed or electronic publication, service or product.

Company's Financial Strength Stock's Price Stability Price Growth Persistence Earnings Predictability A 95 100 95 To subscribe call 1-800-VALUELINE

Schedule DWD-D3 Page 7 of 9

SOI	JTH	JER	SEY	<u>IND</u>	<u>S.</u> NY	(SE-sji	P	ecent Rice	24.14	P/E RATIO	<b>15</b> .	6 (Traili Media	ng: 18.6) an: 19.0)	RELATIVI P/E RATI		1 DIV'D YLD	5.1	%	ALUI	Ξ	
TIMELIN			7/20/18	High: Low:	20.4 16.0		29.0 21.4	29.0 22.9	31.1 25.3	30.6 25.9	30.4 21.2	34.8 22.1	38.4 30.8	36.7 26.0	34.5 26.6	33.4 19.6				Price	
SAFETY				LEGEN	45 x Divide	ends p sh													2023	2024	
ECHN		B Raised 4	/24/20	· · · · Re	elative Pric	terest Rate Strength															
		) = Market) get Price	Range	2-for-1 sp Options: ` Shaded	Yes	ates recess	ion				2-for-1					;					50 40
.ow-Hig		lpoint (%	•								ч		ահոր	հոստի	أيعل التنالك	4					30
18-\$50	\$34	(40%)			**	,	ասրի		1			<u> </u>			<i></i>	<u>'</u>   יו <sub>ו</sub> •					25 20
202	3-25 PR		DNS nn'l Total	111 <sup>111</sup> 1111	· • •	••••		••						$\sim$							15
ligh F		Gain +85%)	Return 20%					••• ••,	·······	···**•••		*******	****								<u> </u>
	<u>35 (</u>	+45%)	14%								·•••••		•••	••••	*********			% TO	T. RETUR		-7.5
	3Q2019	Decisio 4Q2019	1Q2020	Percent	it 15 -														STOCK	/L ARITH.* INDEX	L
to Buy to Sell	101 100	124 95	108 125	shares traded														1 yr. 3 yr. 5 yr.	-28.7 -23.3 15.7	-1.7 9.9 31.7	F
Hld's(000) 2004	77210 2005	79196 2006	78322 2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012		 2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021		JE LINE P		23-25
14.75	15.89	15.88	16.15	16.18	14.19	15.48	13.71	11.16	11.18	12.98	13.52	13.04	15.63	19.20	17.63	15.25	16.30	Revenue	•		19.5
1.22 .79	1.25 .86	1.75	1.60	1.74	1.86 1.19	2.10 1.35	2.23 1.45	2.34 1.52	2.48 1.52	2.67 1.57	2.42 1.44	2.67 1.34	2.79 1.23	2.91 1.38	2.56 1.12	2.50 1.50	2.80 1.70		low" per s s per sh 4		3.8 2.5
.41	.43	.46	.51	.56	.61	.68	.75	.83	.90	.96	1.02	1.04	1.10	1.13	1.16	1.20	1.25		ecl'd per		1.4
1.34 6.20	1.60 6.75	1.26 7.55	.94 8.12	1.04 8.67	1.83 9.12	2.79 9.54	3.20 10.33	4.01 11.63	4.84 12.64	5.01 13.65	4.87 14.62	3.50 16.22	3.43 14.99	3.99 14.82	5.46 15.41	5.45 16.60	5.85 17.25		ending pe lue per sh		7.2 20.4
55.52	57.96	58.65	59.22	59.46	59.59	59.75	60.43	63.31	65.43	68.33	70.97	79.48	79.55	85.51	92.39	101.00	103.00		n Shs Out		110.0
14.1	16.6	11.9	17.2	15.9	15.0	16.8	18.4	16.9	18.9	18.0	17.9	21.7	27.9	22.6	28.3	Bold fig Value			'I P/E Rat		16.
.74 3.7%	.88. 3.0%	.64 3.2%	.91 2.8%	.96 3.1%	1.00 3.4%	1.07 3.0%	1.15 2.8%	1.08 3.2%	1.06 3.1%	.95 3.4%	.90 3.9%	1.14 3.6%	1.40 3.2%	1.22 3.6%	1.53 3.7%	estin			P/E Ratio 'I Div'd Yi		9. 3.5%
CAPITA	L STRU	CTURE a	as of 6/30	)/20		925.1	828.6	706.3	731.4	887.0	959.6	1036.5	1243.1	1641.3	1628.6	1540	1680	Revenue			215
			Due in 5 \ _T Interes			81.0	87.0	93.3	97.1	104.0	99.0	102.8	98.1	116.2	103.0	145		Net Prof	<u> </u>		27
						15.2% 8.8%	22.4% 10.5%	10.8% 13.2%	 13.3%	 11.7%	5.9% 10.3%	42.0% 9.9%	7.9%	7.1%	22.0% 6.3%	25.0% 9.4%	21.0% 10.1%	Income Net Profi			21.0 12.8
			nnual ren		mill.	37.4%	40.5%	45.0%	45.1%	48.0%	49.2%	38.5%	48.5%	62.4%	59.2%	61.0%	61.0%	Long-Ter	rm Debt F		59.0
Pensior	1 Assets	s-12/19 \$	312.5 mill <b>O</b> l	l. blig. \$439	9.4 mill.	62.6% 910.1	59.5% 1048.3	55.0% 1337.6	54.9% 1507.4	52.0% 1791.9	50.8% 2043.9	61.5% 2097.2	51.5% 2315.4	37.6% 3373.9	40.8% 3493.9	39.0% 4275		Commor Total Ca			41.0 55
ofd Sto	ck None	)				1193.3	1352.4	1578.0	1	2134.1	2448.1	2623.8	2700.2	3653.5	4073.5	4350	4700	Net Plan		"/	56
		<b>1</b> 00,586	,050 shs.			9.5%	8.9%	7.4%	6.8%	6.4%	5.4%	5.4%	5.1%	4.4%	4.0%	4.5%	5.0%		n Total C		6.0
as of 8/	1/20					14.2% 14.2%	13.9% 13.9%	12.7% 12.7%	11.7% 11.7%	11.2% 11.2%	9.5% 9.5%	8.0% 8.0%	8.2% 8.2%	9.2% 9.2%	7.2% 7.2%	8.5% 8.5%	9.5% 9.5%		n Shr. Eq n Com Ec		12.0 12.0
			on (Mid C	.,	<u></u>	7.1%	6.7%	5.8%	4.8%	4.3%	2.8%	1.6%	.9%	1.7%	NMF	1.5%	2.5%		to Com I		5.5
(\$MIL	NT POS .L.)	ITION	2018		6/30/20 7.3	50%	52%	55%	59% ey Industr	61%	71%	80%	89%	82%	104%	84%		All Div'd ergy Ser			56
Cash A Other				6.4 646.1	415.5	The co	mpany d	listributes	natural g	as in Ne	w Jerse	y and Ma	aryland.	stream.	Has abo	out 1,100	employe	es. Off./o	dir. own l	ess than	n 1%
	Assets ayable			652.5 232.2	422.8 160.4				nix '19: res , 12%; ind									Vangua . Renna			
Debt Di Other	ué			316.6 183.1	570.7 195.1	Gas an	d Elkton	Gas, 7/1	8. Nonutil.	operation	ons inclu	de South	Jersey	Rigby. I	nc.: NJ.	Addr.: 1	South J	ersey Pla	aza, Fols		
Current Fix. Ch		15	580.8 1	731.9 176%	926.2 206%													sjindustri	es.com.		
	L RATE			st Est'd					in pri								result furth	ler o	perat	ting	im-
of change Revenu	ies	10 Yrs.		rs. to' .0% 2	' <b>23-'25</b> 2.0%				d mix									om 2			
'Cash F Earning	Flow"	5.0 1.5	% 3.	5% (	60%				ue cor but t					-				opera uld co			2
Dividen Book V	ds	8.0 6.5	% 6. % 6.	5% 1. 0% . 0% .	2.5% 3.5% 5.0%				the J									hould			
Cal-			EVENUES (	\$ mill.)	Full				ly, yea d in c									ustom will			
endar 2017	Mar.31 425.8	Jun.30 244.4	Sep.30 227.1	Dec.31 345.8	Year 1243.1				d to									ts sys atura			
2018	521.9	227.3	302.5	589.6	1641.3				that o due to									frastr			
2019 2020	637.3 534.1	266.9 260.0	261.2 <b>260.0</b>	463.2 <b>485.9</b>	1628.6 1540				mente rus wi									South			
2021	575	285	290	530	1680	line	in the	back	half of	the	year, †	though	h we	ment	s. We	antic	ipate	on aj better			
Cal- endar			PER SHARI Sep.30		Full Year				neasur peric								as wel	l. a <b>nked</b>	et.	vek	har
2017	.72	.06	d.05	.50	1.23	paris	sons v	will li	kely re	emair	ı favo	rable,	as-	amp	le in	vestn	ient	appe	al. W	/e an	itici
2018 2019	1.19 1.09	.07 d.13	d.27 d.30	.39 .46	1.38				ost of a oject a									grow to mic			
2020	1.15	d.01	d.20	.56	1.50				strong					the	recent	c quo	<i>tation</i>	, this	equ	ity o	ffers
2021 Col	1.20 QUAR	.05 TERLY DIV	<i>d.15</i> /IDENDS P	.60 AID B∎	1.70	vanc	e for \$	South	Jersey	for f	`ull-ye	ar 202	20.	wortl	nwhile	e long	-term	total	retu	rn po	oten
Cal- endar	Mar.31		Sep.30		Full Year				recen ig. Sou									a gei h Jei			
2016		.264	.264	.536	1.06	gross	s proc	eeds	of abou	ıt \$20	)0 mil	lion i	n an	earns	fairl	y good	l mar	ks for	Price	e Stab	pility
2017		.273 .280	.273 .280	.553 .567	1.10	at-th was	comp	leted	offering in mic	g. 11 l-Jun	ns tr e, and	ansac 1 sati	sfies					tabilit 1e util			
2017 2018			.287																· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		3-1
2018 2019		.287 295		.582	1.16		compa										loser 1		A	4.90	000
2018 2019 2020		.295	.295			this	year.	The	share	count	has	incre	ased	Mich	ael No	apoli,	CFA		Augus		
2018 2019 2020 ) Base	  d on ecc , \$1.29;	.295 pnomic eg '09, \$0.9		007. GAA	AP \$0.8 '10,	this 4. Excl. r (\$0.24); '	year. ionrecur. 11, \$0.04	The gain (los 4; '12, (\$0		count ).22);	t has due early April, July	Novemb	ased er. <b>(B)</b> D nd late D	Mich	ael No l early reinvest	apoli, Cor	CFA npany's ck's Pric		l Strengt		202 B++ 70 20

(A) Based on economic egs. from 2007. GAAP EPS: '08, \$1.29; '09, \$0.97; '10, \$1.11; '11, \$1.49; '12, \$1.49; '13, \$1.28; '14, \$1.46; '15, \$(50.24); '14, \$0.04; '12, (\$0.03); '13, \$1.52; '16, \$1.56; '17, (\$0.04); '18, \$0.21; '19, \$(51.27); '18, (\$1.17); '19, (\$0.28); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); '14, (\$0.11); '15, \$0.08; Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); '14, \$(\$0.11); '15, \$(0.82); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); '14, \$(\$0.11); '15, \$(0.82); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); '14, \$(\$0.12); '18, \$(\$1.27); '18, \$(\$1.27); '19, \$(\$0.28); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); '14, \$(\$0.11); '15, \$(\$0.82); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.25); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.25); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.24); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.25); Next egs. rpt. (\$0.25);

Company's Financial Stree Stock's Price Stability Price Growth Persistence Earnings Predictability ength To subscribe call 1-800-VALUELINE

Schedule DWD-D3 Page 8 of 9

SO	JTH	WES	ST G	ASN	YSE-sv	VX	R P	ecent Rice	69.4	5 P/E Rati	o <b>16</b> .	2 (Traili Medi	ng: 18.5) an: 18.0)	RELATIV P/E RATI	5 <b>0.7</b>	' <b>4</b> DIV'D YLD	3.3	8%	/ALUE LINE		
TIMELIN	IESS	3 Raised 3	3/20/20	High: Low:	29.5 17.1	37.3 26.3	43.2 32.1	46.1 39.0	56.0 42.0	64.2 47.2	63.7 50.5	79.6 53.5	86.9 72.3	86.0 62.5	92.9 73.3	81.6 45.7				Price	
SAFET		3 Lowered	1/4/91	LEGE	NDS 50 x Divide	ends p sh													2023	2024	
TECHN		3 Raised 5	5/22/20	div •••• Re	vided by In elative Pric	terest Rate															160 120
		= Market) get Price	Dange	Options: ` Shaded	area indic	ates recess										i					100
Low-Hig		dpoint (%	•									յո <sup>ր</sup> հուլո	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	h		·      •					60
\$52-\$11		6 (25%)						րություն	ուսուլու Դերենն	ապե	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				Ź	1					50 40
202	3-25 Pl	ROJECTIC	ONS nn'l Total	╴ ᡙᢇᡃᡃᠬᡰᢩᡰᢪ		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	աստ	$\sim$	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					$\sim$							30
	Price 20	Gain (+75%)	Return 17%	*********				•••••••••	******			••••••••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·····						20
Low	80	(+15%)	7%		1					••••	·•••••			*******	•	••		% то	T. RETUR	N 7/20	- 15
Institu	tional 302019	Decisio 402019	ns 1Q2020	Percent	. t 15 <del>-</del>								1						THIS V STOCK	'L ARITH.* INDEX	L
to Buy to Sell	153 122		118 155	shares	10 - 5 -													1 yr. 3 yr.	-20.0 -6.4	-1.7 9.9	E
Hid's(000) 2004	45864 2005		47511 2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012		2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	5 yr. © VAI	40.2	31.7	23-25
40.14	43.59		50.28	48.53	42.00	40.18	41.07	41.77	42.08	45.61	52.00	51.82	53.00	54.31	56.72	56.60	59.00		es per sh	JD. LLU	65.40
5.57	5.20		6.21	5.76	6.16	6.46	6.81	7.73	8.24	8.47	8.62	9.29	8.83	8.14	9.40	9.75	10.35		low" per s		13.45
1.66 .82	1.25 .82		1.95	1.39 .90	1.94 .95	2.27 1.00	2.43 1.06	2.86 1.18	3.11 1.32	3.01 1.46	2.92 1.62	3.18 1.80	3.62	3.68	3.94 2.18	3.85 2.26	4.35 2.35		s per sh A lecl'd per		6.25 2.65
8.23	7.49	8.27	7.96	6.79	4.81	4.73	8.29	8.57	7.86	8.53	10.30	11.15	12.97	14.44	17.06	15.45	17.80	Cap'l Sp	ending pe	er sh	21.55
19.18 36.79	19.10 39.33		22.98 42.81	23.49 44.19	24.44 45.09	25.62 45.56	26.66 45.96	28.35 46.15	30.47 46.36	31.95 46.52	33.61 47.38	35.03 47.48	37.74 48.09	42.47	45.56 55.01	48.25 57.00	50.85		lue per sh n Shs Out		61.15
14.3	20.6		17.3	20.3	12.2	14.0	15.7	15.0	15.8	17.9	19.4	21.6	22.2	20.6	21.3	Bold fig			i'l P/E Rat		16.0
.76	1.10		.92	1.22	.81	.89	.98	.95	.89	.94	.98	1.13	1.12	1.11	1.15	Value estin			P/E Ratio		.90
3.5%	3.2%	2.6%	2.6%	3.2%	4.0%	3.2% 1830.4	2.8% 1887.2	2.8% 1927.8	2.7% 1950.8	2.7% 2121.7	2.9% 2463.6	2.6% 2460.5	2.5% 2548.8	2.7% 2880.0	2.6% 3119.9	3225	2400	Avg Anr Revenue	n'l Div'd Yi	ela	2.7% 4250
Total D	ebt \$28	69.0 mill. <b>[</b>	Due in 5	Yrs \$898.		1030.4	112.3	133.3	145.3	141.1	138.3	152.0	173.8	182.3	213.9	215		Net Prof			4250
		.3 mill. Loverage: 3		st \$100.0 (49% of (		34.7%	36.2%	36.2%	35.0%	35.7%	36.4%	33.9%	32.8%	25.3%	20.5%	21.0%	21.0%		Tax Rate		21.0%
Leases	Uncap	italized A s-12/19 \$	nnual rer	ntals \$13.0		5.7% 49.1%	6.0% 43.2%	6.9% 49.2%	7.4% 49.4%	6.7% 52.4%	5.6% 49.3%	6.2% 48.2%	6.8% 49.8%	6.3% 48.3%	6.9% 47.9%	6.7% 50.0%	7.2%	Net Prof	it Margin rm Debt R	atio	9.3% 44.5%
				<b>.</b> \$1405.7	mill.	50.9%	56.8%	50.8%	50.6%	47.6%	50.7%	51.8%	50.2%	51.7%	52.1%	50.0%	50.0%	Commo	n Equity R	latio	55.5%
Pfd Sto	ck Non	e				2291.7 3072.4	2155.9 3218.9	2576.9 3343.8	2793.7 3486.1	3123.9 3658.4	3143.5 3891.1	3213.5 4132.0	3613.3 4523.7	4359.3 5093.2	4806.4 5685.2	5500 6000	6000 6400	Total Ca Net Plar	pital (\$mil t (\$mill)	I)	7175 7600
Commo	n Stoc	<b>k</b> 55,914,5	516 shs			6.1%	6.4%	6.4%	6.3%	5.7%	5.5%	5.8%	5.8%	5.2%	5.4%	5.0%	5.0%		on Total Ca	ap'l	6.5%
as of 7/		<b>K</b> 00,014,0	510 5115.			8.9%	9.2%	10.2%	10.3%	9.5%	8.7%	9.1%	9.6%	8.1%	8.5%	8.0%	8.5%		on Shr. Eq	-	10.0%
MARKE	T CAP	\$3.9 billi	on (Mid	Cap)		8.9% 5.1%	9.2% 5.3%	10.2% 6.1%	10.3% 6.1%	9.5% 5.0%	8.7% 4.0%	9.1% 4.1%	9.6% 4.5%	8.1%	8.5% 3.9%	8.0%	8.5% 3.5%		on Com Ec d to Com B		10.0% 5.5%
CURRE (\$MI		SITION	2018	2019	6/30/20	43%	43%	40%	41%	47%	54%	55%	53%	55%	54%	60%			s to Net P		44%
Cash A Other		-	85.4 754.4	49.5 810.4	199.6 667.6				Gas Hold										14 employ		
Current	Assets	s 8	339.8	859.9	867.2				as and C r serving										:., 13.5%; Inc., 6.8%		
Debt D	'ayable ue	1	249.0 185.1	238.9 374.5	189.4 229.7				i, and Cali gin mix: r										EO: John ad, Las N		
Other Current	Liab.		504.5 938.6 1	466.5	<u>498.9</u> 918.0				and indust										www.swg		
Fix. Ch	g. Cov.	3	370%	340%	354%				as rep					track	er m	echan	isms,	expa	nsion	proj	ects,
ANNUA of change				st Est'd rs. to'	23-'25				<b>e Jun</b> pproxi					and i	rate re case	elief. '. procee	The co dings	mpar	y curi	ently	has h of
Revent "Cash I	ies Flow"	1.5 4.0	5% 5. 1% 1.	.0% .5%	3.0% 7.5%	year,	, to \$	5757.2	milli	on. E	Busine	ss fu	nda-	the t	hree	states	it se	erves.	These	pro	ceed-
Earning Dividen		8.0 8.5	)% 4.	.5% :	9.0% 4.0%				ned fa Icroeco										olved b e infra		
Book V	alue	6.0	0% 6.	.5%	6.5%	The	utilit	y seg	ment	perfo	rmed	relati	ively	servi	ces or	peratio	on wi	ll like	ly ber	nefit	from
Cal- endar		RTERLY RE Jun.30			Full Year				infrast ed as										lities 1 h this		
2017	654.7	560.5	593.2	740.4	2548.8	ued	to inv	est ca	ipital t	o enł	nance	the sa	afety	expe	rience	a me			evenn		
2018 2019	754.3 833.6	670.9 713.0	668.1 725.2		2880.0 3119.9				of the						term.		nou	trall	y ran	kod	for
2020	836.3	757.2	760	871.5	3225	stror	ng im	prove	hare c ment	from	$_{\mathrm{the}}$	prior-	year						er out		
2021	890 F <i>l</i>	825 Arnings Pi	825 FR SHARE		3480	tally	The	bottoı	n line	benet	fited f	rom a	\$12						d ear		
Cal- endar		Jun.30			Full Year				0.22 p cash										ver th appea		
2017	1.45	.37	.21	1.58	3.62	comp	pany-o	wned	life in	sura	nce po	licies.		partl	y_disc	counte	d by	the re	ecent o	quota	tion,
2018 2019	1.63 1.77	.44 .41	.25 .10	1.36 1.67	3.68 3.94				ought ming										on po . More		
2020 2021	1.31 <b>1.75</b>	.68 <b>.60</b>	.20 .25	1.66 1.75	3.85 4.35	able	econe	omic	weakn	iess a	associ	ated	with	divid	end y	vield i	s not	espec	ially	attra	ctive
Cal-		TERLY DIV			Full				l meas the co										the st ay pre		
endar	Mar.31	Jun.30	Sep.30		Year	still	ĥave	some	impa	ct on	the	compa	iny's	serva	itive	accou	ints	with	an	nore	ad-
2016 2017	.405 .450	.450 .495	.450 .495	.450 .495	1.76 1.94				l, dem										South		
2018	.495	.520	.520	.520	2.06				ny for t Gas pi					Price	Stat	oility,	Grow	th Pe	incial ersiste		
2019 2020	.520 .545	.545 .570	.545	.545	2.16	on tl	he uti	lity s	ide sho	ould	be sup	oporte	d by	Earn	ings I	Predic	tabilit	y.			
						-		-	omer		, infra	astruc	ture	Mich	aet N	apoli,			Augus		
osses):	'05, (11	ngs. Excl. ¢); '06, 7¢	¢. Next e	as. report	chas	se plan av	/ail. <b>(C)</b> lı	n millions		pur-						Sto	ck's Pric	e Stabili		п	A 85
ue early	Noven	nber. <b>(B)</b> [	Dividends	historical	lly <b>(D)</b>	i otals ma	iy not sur	n due to	rounding.								ce Growt nings Pr				90 95

due early November. (B) Dividends historically (D) Totals may not sum due to rounding. paid early March, June, September, and De-© 2020 Value Line, Inc. All rights reserved. Factual material is obtained from sources believed to be reliable and is provided without warranties of any kind. THE PUBLISHER IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR OMISSIONS HEREIN. This publication is strictly for subscriber's own, non-commercial, internal use. No part of it may be reproduced, resold, stored or transmitted in any printed, electronic or other form, or used for generating or marketing any printed or electronic publication, service or product.

Price Growth Persistence 90 Earnings Predictability 95 To subscribe call 1-800-VALUELINE

Schedule DWD-D3 Page 9 of 9

<u>SP</u>	RE	NC.	NYSE-	SR			R	ecent Rice	60.54	<b>1</b> P/E RATI	•NM	E (Traili Medi	ng: 51.7 <b>)</b> an: 18.0 <b>)</b>	RELATIVI P/E RATI	<b>NM</b>	<b>F</b> DIV'D YLD	4.3	8%	/ALU LINE		
TIMELI		Lowered		High: Low:	48.3 29.3	37.8 30.8	42.8 32.9	44.0 36.5	48.5 37.4	55.2 44.0	61.0 49.1	71.2 57.1	82.9 62.3	81.1 60.1	88.0 71.7	88.0 57.4				t Price 2024	
SAFET TECHN		2 Raised 6 3 Raised 5		LEGEN	35 x Divide	ends p sh															
	80 (1.00		0/1/20	Options: `	Yes	e Strength															120
18-Mo	nth Targ	get Price	e Range	Shaded	area indic	ates recess	ion						السين	րորող	րուր						80
<b>.ow-Hi</b> 53-\$1 <sup>-</sup>	-	dpoint (%	,	• الألب	•••						Ասուլու	ուսեր	0 <sup>01</sup>	11 · · ·		<u> </u>					60 50
		5 (40%) ROJECTIO	ONS	'      <sup> </sup>  **      <sup> </sup> **		ը Ա	ւսսեր	········							/						40
	Price	A Gain	nn'l Total Return	ee	••••	••••••	••••••	•				·····			·····.						
ligh .ow		100%) +50%)	21% 13%							••••••						•		% TO	T. RETUF	N 7/20	_15
nstitu	utional 302019	Decisio 402019																/810		VL ARITH.*	
o Buy o Sell	115	127	120 116	Percent shares traded	t 18 - 12 - 6 -	ul III						ուր						1 yr. 3 yr.	-22.8 -7.0	-1.7 9.9	E
lld's(000 2004				2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	5 yr. © VAL	33.0 UE LINE P	31.7 UB. LLC	23-25
59.59	75.43	93.51	93.40	100.44	85.49	77.83	71.48	49.90	31.10	37.68	45.59	33.68	36.07	38.78	38.30	35.10	36.40	Revenue	es per sh	Α	58.2
2.79 1.82	2.98 1.90		3.87 2.31	4.22 2.64	4.56 2.92	4.11 2.43	4.62 2.86	4.58 2.79	3.12 2.02	3.87 2.35	6.15 3.16	6.16 3.24	6.54 3.43	7.55 4.33	7.12 3.52	4.70 1.10	7.25 3.30		low" per : s per sh ·		9.7 5.1
1.35	1.37	1.40	1.45	1.49	1.53	1.57	1.61	1.66	1.70	1.76	1.84	1.96	2.10	2.25	2.37	2.49	2.61	Div'ds D	ecl'd per	sh <sup>c</sup> ∎	3.0
2.45 16.96	2.84 17.31	2.97 18.85	2.72 19.79	2.57 22.12	2.36 23.32	2.56 24.02	3.02 25.56	4.83 26.67	4.00 32.00	3.96 34.93	6.68 36.30	6.42 38.73	9.08 41.26	9.86 44.51	16.15 45.14	12.50 50.50	10.10 55.45		ending p		10.5 72.0
20.98	21.17	21.36	21.65	21.99	22.17	22.29	22.43	22.55	32.70	43.18	43.36	45.65	48.26	50.67	50.97	52.00	52.50	Commo	n Shs Ou	tsťg E	55.0
15.7 .83	16.2 .86			14.3 .86	13.4 .89	13.7 .87	13.0 .82	14.5 .92	21.3 1.20	19.8 1.04	16.5 .83	19.6 1.03	19.8 1.00	16.7 .90	22.8 1.24		Line	-	i'l P/E Rat P/E Ratio		20. 1.1
4.7%	4.4%	4.3%	4.4%	3.9%	3.9%	4.7%	4.3%	4.1%	4.0%	3.8%	3.5%	3.1%	3.1%	3.1%	3.0%	estin		Avg Anr	ı'l Div'd Y	ield	2.9
			as of 6/30 Due in 5 \		0 mill.	1735.0 54.0	1603.3 63.8	1125.5 62.6	1017.0 52.8	1627.2 84.6	1976.4 136.9	1537.3 144.2	1740.7 161.6	1965.0 214.2	1952.4 184.6	1825 55.0		Revenue Net Prof	es (\$mill) it (\$mill)	A	320 28
		3 mill. I overage:	LT Interes 3 1x)	st \$120.0	mill.	33.4%	31.4%	29.6%	25.0%	27.6%	31.2%	32.5%	32.4%	32.4%	15.7%	15.0%	16.0%	Income	Tax Rate		23.5
otari		ovorago.	0.17			3.1% 40.5%	4.0%	5.6% 36.1%	5.2% 46.6%	5.2% 55.1%	6.9% 53.0%	9.4% 50.9%	9.3% 50.0%	10.9% 45.7%	9.5% 45.0%	3.0% 49.0%	9.2% 48.0%	Net Prof	it Margin rm Debt F	Ratio	8.9 45.0
			Annual ren	itals \$8.2	mill.	59.5%	61.1%	63.9%	53.4%	44.9%	47.0%	49.1%	50.0%	54.3%	55.0%	51.0%	52.0%	Commo	n Equity F	Ratio	55.0
		s-9/19 \$5	0	<b>blig.</b> \$751		899.9 884.1	937.7 928.7	941.0 1019.3	1959.0 1776.6	3359.4 2759.7	3345.1 2941.2	3601.9 3300.9	3986.3 3665.2	4155.5 3970.5	4625.6 4352.0	5150 4650	5600 5070	Total Ca Net Plan	pital (\$mi t (\$mill)	II)	72) 65
	ock \$242 on Stocl	1.0 mill. <b>K</b> 51,482,4		<b>iv'd</b> \$3.4	mill.	7.4%	8.1%	7.9%	3.3%	3.1%	5.1%	4.9%	5.0%	6.3%	5.1%	2.5%	4.5%	Return o	on Total C		5.5
s of 7	/31/20					10.1%	11.1% 11.1%	10.4%	5.0% 5.0%	5.6% 5.6%	8.7% 8.7%	8.2% 8.2%	8.1% 8.1%	9.5% 9.5%	7.3% 7.9%	2.0% 2.0%	6.0% 6.0%	1	on Shr. Eq on Com E		7.0 7.0
			ion (Mid C	• •		3.6%	4.9%	4.3%	1.0%	1.5%	3.7%	3.3%	3.3%	4.7%	2.7%	NMF	1.0%	Retained	to Com	Éq	3.0
(\$M	ENT POS ILL.) Assets	SITION	<b>2018</b> 4.4	<b>2019</b> 5.8	6/30/20 7.4	64%	56% <b>FSS</b> : Sn	59%	81% ormerly kr	73%	58%	59%	60%	51%	66%	NMF resident			s to Net F		60 1 23%
ther	t Assets		655.2	608.7 614.5	551.9 559.3	is a hol	ding con	npany for	natural g	as utilitie	es, which	distribute	s natu-	transpoi	rtation, 69	%; other,	3%. Has	about 3	,536 emp	loyees. (	Office
						City, Al	abama,	and Miss	including t issippi. Ha	as rough	nly 1.8 mi	llion cust	omers.						ares; Bla I; CEO: S	,	
ebt D bther	Payable Jue		729.1	301.5 783.2 384.1	200.8 483.0 424.0				9/13, Alab fiscal 2019										t Street, www.spire		
urren	it Liab.	1:	321.7 1	468.8	1107.8	Spir	e Ind	c. is a	about	to c	lose t	he b	ooks						Alab		
	ng. Cov. AL RATE			272% st Est'd	275% ' <b>17-'19</b>	on a Sent	a dis	appo ar 30	inting th). T	fisc	al 20	020 (0 first	ends	Miss	ouri, j	provid	ling a	mea	sure o	of reg	iona
leven	e (per sh) ues	10 Yrs -8.5	5% -1.	rs. to ' 0%	<b>23-'25</b> 7.5% 5.5%	mont	ths, s	hare	net pl	unged	155%	, to \$	1.91,	cially	, pipe	lines,	show	pror	nise.	Addit	iona
arnin	Flow" gş	5.5 3.5	5% 9.	5% 3	5.5%	relat	ive t cts th	o las le imp	t year act of	the the	4.27 1 bandei	ally. mic, v	This	expai	nsiona nceme	ary p ents	in cu	s an istomo	d teo er se	chnolo rvice	ogica an
ivide ook \	nds /alue	4.0 7.0	)% 5. )% 7.	5% 0%	5.0% 8.5%	bega	n to	have	an inc ipany	reasi	ngly g	greate	er ef-	elsew	here	ougł	nt to	helj	p, to	o. L	astl
iscal /ear			VENUES (\$		Full Fiscal				in th					The	Fina	ncial	Stre	ngth	d (see <b>ratin</b>	g res	side
<u>nds</u> 017	495.1	663.4	Jun.30 323.5	258.7	Year 1740.7				pre-ta: on, equ										e, the ailable		
018 019	561.8 602.0	813.4 803.5	350.6 321.3	239.2 225.6	1965.0 1952.4	after	tax, d	lue pr	imaril	y to t	he wr	itedov	vn of	partl	y via	a re	volvin	g cre	dit fa	cility.	То
020	566.9	715.5	321.1	221.5	1825				rage a nmerc										nagea erm o		
021 įscal	580 EAR	760 NINGS PE	340 R SHARE	<u>230</u> авг	1910 _Full _	ral	gas f	ueling	; stati	ons.	Spire	cont	ends,	were	not a	a big	probl	em. S	o, the	e com	par
/ear nds	Dec.31	Mar.31	Jun.30	Sep.30	Fiscal Year	ficier	ncies	and	is pu poten	tial	regula	atory	me-	mitm	ents	(inclu	uding	inte		paym	lent
017 018	.99 2.39	2.36 2.03	.45 .52	d.28 d.51	3.43 4.33	chan	isms	to_he	lp offs fortun	set_th	ne dar	nage	from	capit	alexp	pendit	ures,	and	divide	nds)	
019 020	1.32	3.04 2.54	d.09 d1.87	d.74 <b>d.81</b>	3.52 1.10	profi	ts for	the e	entire	year	will s	till tu	mble	Thes	e go	od-qu	ality	shar	ês ha	ve ta	
021	1.27	2.61	.20	d.78	3.30				\$1.10 re of												
Cal- ndar	QUAR Mar.31		IDENDS P/ Sep.30		Full Year	that	the 1	health	crisis	diss	sipates	s, the	bot-	partl	y fro	m th	e cor	npañy	's we	eak t	hiro
2016	.49	.49	.49	.49	1.96				ls to n fisca			reetol	a, to						recov w lool		
2017 2018	.525	.525 .5625	.525 .5625	.525 .5625	2.10 2.25	We	are	optin	nistic	abo	ut th			ing.	Consi	der, t	oo, th	e div	idend		
2019	.5925	.5925	.5925	.5925	2.37				<b>s pro</b> as utili										ential. A <i>ugus</i>	t 28, 2	2020
020	.6225		. 30th. (B)	Based o	n due	late Oct.	(C) Divid	lends pai	d in early	Janu-				s. may no			npany's		0	,	B++
) Fisc																					
Fisc ited s loss	háres ou : '06, 7¢.	itstanding Excludes	<ol> <li>Exclude</li> <li>gain fror</li> <li>Next earn</li> </ol>	n disconti	n- vest	ment plar	n availabl	le. <b>(D)</b> Ind	Dividend i cl. deferrei \$22.99/sh	d l	to roundi	ng or chá	ingé in šł	nares out	standing.	Sto Prio	ck's Pric ce Growt nings Pr	e Stabili h Persis	ty tence		95 75 65

© 2020 Value Line, Inc. All rights reserved. Factual material is obtained from sources believed to be reliable and is provided without waranties of any kind. THE FUBLISHER IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS OR OMBSIONS HEREIN. This publication is strictly for subscriber's own, non-commercial, internal use. No part of it may be reproduced, resold, stored or transmitted in any printed, electronic or other form, or used for generating or marketing any printed or electronic publication, service or product.

#### <u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Summary of Risk Premium Models for the <u>Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies</u>

		Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies
Predictive Risk Premium Model (PRPM) (1)		9.79 %
Risk Premium Using an Adjusted Total Market Approach (2)		<u>    10.28  </u> %
	Average	10.04 %

Notes:

(1) From page 2 of this Schedule.

(2) From page 3 of this Schedule.

#### <u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Indicated ROE <u>Derived by the Predictive Risk Premium Model (1)</u>

	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies	LT Average Predicted Variance	Spot Predicted Variance	Recommended Variance (2)	GARCH Coefficient	Predicted Risk Premium (3)	Risk-Free Rate (4)	Indicated ROE (5)
Atmos Energy Corporation	0.33%	0.27%	0.33%	2.1892	9.02%	2.11%	11.13%
New Jersey Resources Corporation	0.38%	0.33%	0.38%	1.9232	9.13%	2.11%	11.24%
NiSource Inc.	0.50%	0.71%	0.50%	0.7280	4.41%	2.11%	6.52%
Northwest Natural Holding Company	0.33%	0.41%	0.33%	1.4788	5.93%	2.11%	8.04%
ONE Gas, Inc.	0.26%	0.28%	0.26%	3.3056	10.64%	2.11%	12.75%
South Jersey Industries, Inc.	0.38%	0.58%	0.38%	1.5190	7.15%	2.11%	9.26%
Southwest Gas Holdings, Inc.	0.44%	0.50%	0.44%	1.3514	7.33%	2.11%	9.44%
Spire Inc.	0.71%	0.37%	0.71%	0.9028	7.98%	2.11%	10.09%
						Average	9.81%
						Median	9.77%

Average of Mean and Median 9.79%

#### Notes:

- (1) The Predictive Risk Premium Model uses historical data to generate a predicted variance and a GARCH coefficient. The historical data used are the equity risk premiums for the first available trading month as reported by Bloomberg Professional Service.
- (2) Given current market conditions, I recommend using the long-term average predicted variance.
- (3)  $(1+(Column [3] * Column [4])^{12}) 1.$
- (4) From note 2 on page 2 of Schedule DWD-D5.
- (5) Column [5] + Column [6].

#### Spire Missouri Inc. Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate Through Use of a Risk Premium Model Using an Adjusted Total Market Approach

<u>Line No.</u>		Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies
1.	Prospective Yield on Aaa Rated Corporate Bonds (1)	2.96 %
2.	Adjustment to Reflect Yield Spread Between Aaa Rated Corporate Bonds and A2 Rated Public Utility Bonds	0.54 (2)
3.	Adjusted Prospective Yield on A2 Rated Public Utility Bonds	3.50 %
4.	Adjustment to Reflect Bond Rating Difference of Proxy Group	0.06 (3)
5.	Adjusted Prospective Bond Yield	3.56 %
6.	Equity Risk Premium (4)	6.72
7.	Risk Premium Derived Common Equity Cost Rate	10.28 %

Notes: (1) Consensus forecast of Moody's Aaa Rated Corporate bonds from Blue Chip Financial Forecasts (see pages 10 and 11 of this Schedule).

- (2) The average yield spread of A2 rated public utility bonds over Aaa rated corporate bonds of 0.54% from page 4 of this Schedule.
- (3) Adjustment to reflect the A2/A3 Moody's LT issuer rating of the Utility Proxy Group as shown on page 5 of this Schedule. The 0.06% upward adjustment is derived by taking 1/6 of the spread between A2 and Baa2 Public Utility Bonds (1/6 \* 0.34% = 0.06%) as derived from page 4 of this Schedule.
- (4) From page 7 of this Schedule.

<u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Interest Rates and Bond Spreads for <u>Moody's Corporate and Public Utility Bonds</u>							
	Sele	ected Bond Yields - I	<u>Moody's</u>				
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]			
	Aa2 Rated Aaa Rated Public Utility A2 Rated Public Corporate Bond Bond Utility Bond						
Sep-2020 Aug-2020 Jul-2020	2.31 % 2.25 2.14	2.62 % 2.49 2.46	2.84 % 2.73 2.74	3.17 % 3.06 3.09			
Average	2.23 %	2.52 %	2.77 %	3.11 %			
Selected Bond Spreads       Selected Bond Spreads         A2 Rated Public Utility Bonds Over Aaa Rated Corporate Bonds:       0.54 % (1)							
Baa2 Rated Public Utility Bonds Over A2 Rated Public Utility Bonds: 0.34% (2)							
A2 Rated Public Utility Bonds Over Aa2 Rated Public Utility Bonds: 0.25 % (3)							
Notes: (1) Column [3] - Column [1]. (2) Column [4] - Column [3]. (3) Column [3] - Column [2].							

Source of Information:

Bloomberg Professional Service

#### Spire Missouri Inc. Comparison of Long-Term Issuer Ratings for Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies

	Moody's Long-Term Issuer Rating September 2020		Long-Term	d & Poor's Issuer Rating ber 2020
	Long-Term		Long-Term	
Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas	Issuer	Numerical	Issuer Rating	Numerical
Distribution Companies	Rating (1)	Weighting (2)	(1)	Weighting (2)
Atmos Energy Corporation New Jersey Resources Corporation	A1 A1	5.0 5.0	A NR	6.0
NiSource Inc.	Baa1/Baa2	8.5	BBB+	8.0
Northwest Natural Holding Company	Baa1	8.0	A+	5.0
ONE Gas, Inc.	A2	6.0	А	6.0
South Jersey Industries, Inc.	A3	7.0	BBB	9.0
Southwest Gas Holdings, Inc.	A3	7.0	A-	7.0
Spire Inc.	A1/A2	5.5	A-	7.0
Average	A2/A3	6.5	A-	6.9

Notes:

- (1) Ratings are that of the average of each company's utility operating subsidiaries.
- (2) From page 6 of this Schedule.

Source Information:

Moody's Investors Service Standard & Poor's Global Utilities Rating Service

Moody's Bond Rating	Numerical Bond Weighting	Standard & Poor's Bond Rating
Aaa	1	AAA
Aa1	2	AA+
Aa2	3	AA
Aa3	4	AA-
A1	5	A+
A2	6	А
A3	7	A-
Baa1	8	BBB+
Baa2	9	BBB
Baa3	10	BBB-
Ba1	11	BB+
Ba2	12	BB
Ba3	13	BB-
B1	14	B+
B1 B2	15	В
B2 B3	16	В-

#### Numerical Assignment for Moody's and Standard & Poor's Bond Ratings

#### <u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Judgment of Equity Risk Premium for <u>Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies</u>

Line No.	-	Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies
1.	Calculated equity risk premium based on the total market using the beta approach (1)	8.46 %
2.	Mean equity risk premium based on a study using the holding period returns of public utilities with A rated bonds (2)	5.86
3.	Predicted Equity Risk Premium Based on Regression Analysis of 791 Fully-Litigated Natural Gas Utility Rate Cases	5.84
4.	Average equity risk premium	6.72 %
Notes:	<ul><li>(1) From page 8 of this Schedule.</li><li>(2) From page 12 of this Schedule.</li></ul>	

- (2) From page 12 of this Schedule.
- (3) From page 13 of this Schedule.

#### <u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Derivation of Equity Risk Premium Based on the Total Market Approach Using the Beta for the <u>Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies</u>

		Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution
<u>Line No.</u>	Equity Risk Premium Measure	Companies
	Ibbotson-Based Equity Risk Premiums:	
1.	Ibbotson Equity Risk Premium (1)	5.78 %
2.	Regression on Ibbotson Risk Premium Data (2)	9.42
3.	Ibbotson Equity Risk Premium based on PRPM (3)	9.54
4.	Equity Risk Premium Based on Value Line Summary and Index (4)	10.94
5.	Equity Risk Premium Based on Value Line S&P 500 Companies (5)	11.02
6.	Equity Risk Premium Based on Bloomberg S&P 500 Companies (6)	10.34
7.	Conclusion of Equity Risk Premium	9.51 %
8.	Adjusted Beta (7)	0.89
9.	Forecasted Equity Risk Premium	8.46 %

Notes provided on page 9 of this Schedule.
## Spire Missouri Inc. Derivation of Equity Risk Premium Based on the Total Market Approach Using the Beta for the Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies

Notes:

- (1) Based on the arithmetic mean historical monthly returns on large company common stocks from Ibbotson® SBBI® 2020 Market Report minus the arithmetic mean monthly yield of Moody's average Aaa and Aa corporate bonds from 1928-2019.
- (2) This equity risk premium is based on a regression of the monthly equity risk premiums of large company common stocks relative to Moody's average Aaa and Aa rated corporate bond yields from 1928-2019 referenced in Note 1 above.
- (3) The Predictive Risk Premium Model (PRPM) is discussed in the accompanying direct testimony. The Ibbotson equity risk premium based on the PRPM is derived by applying the PRPM to the monthly risk premiums between Ibbotson large company common stock monthly returns and average Aaa and Aa corporate monthly bond yields, from January 1928 through September 2020.
- (4) The equity risk premium based on the Value Line Summary and Index is derived by subtracting the average consensus forecast of Aaa corporate bonds of 2.96% (from page 3 of this Schedule) from the projected 3-5 year total annual market return of 13.90% (described fully in note 1 on page 2 of Schedule DWD-D5).
- (5) Using data from Value Line for the S&P 500, an expected total return of 13.98% was derived based upon expected dividend yields and long-term earnings growth estimates as a proxy for capital appreciation. Subtracting the average consensus forecast of Aaa corporate bonds of 2.96% results in an expected equity risk premium of 11.02%.
- (6) Using data from the Bloomberg Professional Service for the S&P 500, an expected total return of 13.30% was derived based upon expected dividend yields and long-term earnings growth estimates as a proxy for capital appreciation. Subtracting the average consensus forecast of Aaa corporate bonds of 2.96% results in an expected equity risk premium of 10.34%.
- (7) Average of mean and median beta from Schedule DWD-D5.

Sources of Information:

Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation - 2020 SBBI Yearbook, John Wiley & Sons, Inc. Industrial Manual and Mergent Bond Record Monthly Update. Value Line Summary and Index Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2020 and October 1, 2020 Bloomberg Professional Service

	History							Cons	ensus l	Forecas	sts-Qua	arterly	Avg.	
			Week End		Ave	erage For	Month	Latest Qtr	4Q	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	1Q
Interest Rates	Sep 25	Sep 18	<u>Sep 11</u>	Sep 4	Aug	Jul	<u>Jun</u>	<u>3Q 2020*</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2021</u>	2022
Federal Funds Rate	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Prime Rate	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3
LIBOR, 3-mo.	0.22	0.23	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.27	0.31	0.26	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Commercial Paper, 1-mo.	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Treasury bill, 3-mo.	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.13	0.16	0.12	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Treasury bill, 6-mo.	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.13	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Treasury bill, 1 yr.	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.12	0.13	0.15	0.18	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Treasury note, 2 yr.	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.19	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Treasury note, 5 yr.	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.28	0.34	0.27	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
Treasury note, 10 yr.	0.67	0.69	0.69	0.68	0.65	0.62	0.73	0.65	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1
Treasury note, 30 yr.	1.41	1.44	1.43	1.42	1.36	1.31	1.49	1.36	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9
Corporate Aaa bond	2.56	2.55	2.57	2.54	2.48	2.43	2.73	2.49	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7
Corporate Baa bond	3.20	3.18	3.21	3.17	3.09	3.12	3.44	3.14	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8
State & Local bonds	2.91	2.92	2.92	2.93	2.88	2.99	3.10	2.94	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6
Home mortgage rate	2.90	2.87	2.86	2.93	2.94	3.02	3.16	2.95	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2
				Histor	y				Co	onsensu	ıs Fore	casts-(	Quarte	rly
	4Q	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	1Q
Key Assumptions	2018	2019	2019	2019	2019	2020	2020	2020**	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2021</u>	2022
Fed's AFE \$ Index	109.4	109.4	110.3	110.5	110.3	111.2	112.4	107.2	107.2	107.1	106.9	106.3	106.2	106.5
Real GDP	1.3	2.9	1.5	2.6	2.4	-5.0	-31.7	21.5	4.6	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.1
GDP Price Index	1.8	1.2	2.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	-2.0	1.9	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8
Consumer Price Index	1.3	0.9	3.0	1.8	2.4	1.2	-3.5	3.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0

# **Consensus Forecasts of U.S. Interest Rates and Key Assumptions**

Forecasts for interest rates and the Federal Reserve's Major Currency Index represent averages for the quarter. Forecasts for Real GDP, GDP Price Index and Consumer Price Index are seasonally-adjusted annual rates of change (saar). Individual panel members' forecasts are on pages 4 through 9. Historical data: Treasury rates from the Federal Reserve Board's H.15; AAA-AA and A-BBB corporate bond yields from Bank of America-Merrill Lynch and are 15+ years, yield to maturity; State and local bond yields from Bank of America-Merrill Lynch, A-rated, yield to maturity; Mortgage rates from Freddie Mac, 30-year, fixed; LIBOR quotes from Intercontinental Exchange. All interest rate data are sourced from Haver Analytics. Historical data for Fed's Major Currency Index are from FRSR H.10. Historical data for Real GDP and GDP Chained Price Index are from the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). Consumer Price Index (CPI) history is from the Department of Labor's Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). \*Interest rate data for 3Q 2020 based on historical data through the week ended September 23. \*\*Data for 3Q 2020 for the Fed's AFE \$ Index based on data through the week ended September 25. Figures for 3Q 2020 Real GDP, GDP Chained Price Index and Consumer Price Index are consensus forecasts from the September 2020 survey.



# Long-Range Survey:

The table below contains the results of our twice-annual long-range CONSENSUS survey. There are also Top 10 and Bottom 10 averages for each variable. Shown are consensus estimates for the years 2021 through 2026 and averages for the five-year periods 2022-2026 and 2027-2031. Apply these projections cautiously. Few if any economic, demographic and political forces can be evaluated accurately over such long time spans.

			Average For The Year					- Five-Year Average			
		2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2022-2026	2027-2031		
1. Federal Funds Rate	CONSENSUS	0.2	0.4	1.0	1.6	1.9	2.1	1.4	2.3		
	Top 10 Average	0.4	0.8	1.6	2.2	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.8		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.5	0.9	1.7		
2. Prime Rate	CONSENSUS	3.4	3.6	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.2	4.5	5.4		
	Top 10 Average	3.5	3.9	4.6	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.0	5.9		
	Bottom 10 Average	3.3	3.3	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.1	4.9		
3. LIBOR, 3-Mo.	CONSENSUS	0.6	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.4	1.8	2.6		
	Top 10 Average	0.8	1.3	1.9	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.3	3.1		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.4	2.1		
4. Commercial Paper, 1-Mo	CONSENSUS	0.6	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.2	2.3	1.7	2.6		
, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Top 10 Average	0.7	1.2	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.1	3.0		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.4	2.2		
5. Treasury Bill Yield, 3-Mo	CONSENSUS	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.1	1.4	2.3		
	Top 10 Average	0.4	0.9	1.6	2.2	2.4	2.6	1.9	2.8		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.4	1.6	0.9	1.8		
6. Treasury Bill Yield, 6-Mo	CONSENSUS	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.7	2.0	2.2	1.5	2.5		
0. Heasing Bin Tield, 0-Wo	Top 10 Average	0.4	0.9	1.7	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.0	3.0		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.4	0.9	0.6	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.1	1.9		
7. Treasury Bill Yield, 1-Yr	CONSENSUS	0.2	0.2	0.0 1.3	1.2 1.8	1.3 2.1	2.3	1.1 1.7	2.6		
7. Heasury Bill Heid, 1-H											
	Top 10 Average	0.5	1.1	1.8	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.2	3.1		
9 T N X. 11 2 X	Bottom 10 Average	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.1	2.0		
8. Treasury Note Yield, 2-Yr	CONSENSUS	0.5	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.5	1.8	2.7		
	Top 10 Average	0.8	1.3	2.0	2.5	2.9	3.0	2.4	3.3		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.4	1.7	2.0	1.3	2.2		
9. Treasury Note Yield, 5-Yr	CONSENSUS	0.7	1.1	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.0	2.9		
	Top 10 Average	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.8	3.1	3.3	2.6	3.5		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.5	2.3		
10. Treasury Note Yield, 10-Yr		1.2	1.5	2.1	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.3	3.1		
	Top 10 Average	1.5	2.0	2.6	3.1	3.3	3.5	2.9	3.8		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.2	1.8	2.5		
11. Treasury Bond Yield, 30-Yr		1.8	2.2	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.0	3.8		
	Top 10 Average	2.2	2.7	3.3	3.7	3.9	4.1	3.5	4.4		
	Bottom 10 Average	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.4	3.1		
12. Corporate Aaa Bond Yield	CONSENSUS	2.8	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.3	3.9	4.6		
	Top 10 Average	3.1	3.6	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.4	5.1		
	Bottom 10 Average	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.4	4.2		
<ol><li>Corporate Baa Bond Yield</li></ol>	CONSENSUS	4.1	4.5	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.0	5.7		
	Top 10 Average	4.6	5.0	5.4	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.6	6.2		
	Bottom 10 Average	3.6	3.9	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.4	5.2		
14. State & Local Bonds Yield	CONSENSUS	2.6	3.0	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.6	4.1		
	Top 10 Average	3.0	3.3	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.6		
	Bottom 10 Average	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.7		
15. Home Mortgage Rate	CONSENSUS	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.2	4.9		
	Top 10 Average	3.8	4.0	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.7	5.5		
	Bottom 10 Average	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.1	3.7	4.4		
A. Fed's AFE Nominal \$ Index	CONSENSUS	112.8	112.6	112.5	111.8	111.4	111.0	111.9	110.6		
	Top 10 Average	114.1	114.5	114.1	113.8	113.5	113.4	113.9	113.9		
	Bottom 10 Average	111.7	110.7	110.7	110.2	109.5	108.7	110.0	107.6		
	_		······	Year-Over-Ye	ar, % Change			Five-Year	Averages		
		2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2022-2026	2027-2031		
B. Real GDP	CONSENSUS	3.2	3.2	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.1		
	Top 10 Average	5.7	4.3	2.9	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.9	2.4		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.5	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8		
C. GDP Chained Price Index	CONSENSUS	1.1	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0		
	Top 10 Average	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9		
D. Consumer Price Index	CONSENSUS	1.3	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2		
	Top 10 Average	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4		
	Bottom 10 Average	0.4	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.0		
						>					

#### Spire Missouri Inc. Derivation of Mean Equity Risk Premium Based Studies Using Holding Period Returns and Projected Market Appreciation of the S&P Utility Index

<u>Line No.</u>		Implied Equity Risk Premium
	Equity Risk Premium based on S&P Utility Index Holding Period Returns (1):	
1.	Historical Equity Risk Premium	4.21 %
2.	Regression of Historical Equity Risk Premium (2)	6.88
3.	Forecasted Equity Risk Premium Based on PRPM (3)	5.53
4.	Forecasted Equity Risk Premium based on Projected Total Return on the S&P Utilities Index (Value Line Data) (4)	7.02
5.	Forecasted Equity Risk Premium based on Projected Total Return on the S&P Utilities Index (Bloomberg Data) (5)	5.66
6.	Average Equity Risk Premium (6)	5.86_%

- Notes: (1) Based on S&P Public Utility Index monthly total returns and Moody's Public Utility Bond average monthly yields from 1928-2019. Holding period returns are calculated based upon income received (dividends and interest) plus the relative change in the market value of a security over a one-year holding period.
  - (2) This equity risk premium is based on a regression of the monthly equity risk premiums of the S&P Utility Index relative to Moody's A2 rated public utility bond yields from 1928 - 2019 referenced in note 1 above.
  - (3) The Predictive Risk Premium Model (PRPM) is applied to the risk premium of the monthly total returns of the S&P Utility Index and the monthly yields on Moody's A2 rated public utility bonds from January 1928 - September 2020.
  - (4) Using data from Value Line for the S&P Utilities Index, an expected return of 10.52% was derived based on expected dividend yields and long-term growth estimates as a proxy for market appreciation. Subtracting the expected A2 rated public utility bond yield of 3.50%, calculated on line 3 of page 3 of this Schedule results in an equity risk premium of 7.02%. (10.52% - 3.50% = 7.02%)
  - (5) Using data from Bloomberg Professional Service for the S&P Utilities Index, an expected return of 9.16% was derived based on expected dividend yields and long-term growth estimates as a proxy for market appreciation. Subtracting the expected A2 rated public utility bond yield of 3.50%, calculated on line 3 of page 3 of this Schedule results in an equity risk premium of 5.66%. (9.16% 3.50% = 5.66%)
  - (6) Average of lines 1 through 5.



Spire Missouri Inc.

		Prospective A2	Prospective
		Rated Utility	Equity Risk
Constant	Slope	Bond (1)	Premium
7.536962 %	-0.48364	3.50 %	5.84 %

#### Notes:

(1) From line 3 of page 3 of this Exhibit.

Source of Information:

Regulatory Research Associates Bloomberg Professional Services

<u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u>	Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate Through Use	of the Traditional Capital Asset Pricing Model (CAPM) and Empirical Capital Asset Pricing Model (ECAPM)
----------------------------	---	---

[8]	Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate (3)	11.01 % 11.74	11.74 10.91	11.37	12.38	12.29	11.28	11.59 %	11.56 %	11.58 %
[2]	ECAPM Cost Rate	11.23 % 11.85	11.85 11.15	11.54	12.40	12.33	11.46	11.73 %	11.70 %	11.72 %
[9]	Traditional CAPM Cost Rate	10.78 % 11.62	11.62 10.68	11.20	12.35	12.25	11.10	11.45 %	11.41 %	11.43 %
[2]	Risk-Free Rate (2)	2.11 % 2.11	2.11 2.11	2.11	2.11	2.11	2.11			
[4]	Market Risk Premium (1)	10.45 % 10.45	10.45 $10.45$	10.45	10.45	10.45	10.45			
[3]	Average Beta	0.83	0.91 0.82	0.87	0.98	0.97	0.86	0.89	0.89	0.89
[2]	Bloomberg Adjusted Beta	0.86	0.97 0.85	0.94	0.97	1.03	0.93			
[1]	Value Line Adjusted Beta	0.80	0.85 0.80	0.80	1.00	0.90	0.80			
	Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies	Atmos Energy Corporation New Jersey Resources Corporation	NiSource Inc. Northwest Natural Holding Company	ONE Gas, Inc.	South Jersey Industries, Inc.	Southwest Gas Holdings, Inc.	Spire Inc.	Mean	Median	Average of Mean and Median

Notes on page 2 of this Schedule.

#### Spire Missouri Inc. Notes to Accompany the Application of the CAPM and ECAPM

$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 5 \\ 7 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12$
7 10 10
<u>10</u> 1
10
10
10
4.0
13
2
11
13
2
13
2
based on Bloomberg data <u>11</u>
Р

(2) For reasons explained in the direct testimony, the appropriate risk-free rate for cost of capital purposes is the average forecast of 30 year Treasury Bonds per the consensus of nearly 50 economists reported in Blue Chip Financial Forecasts. (See pages 10 and 11 of Schedule DWD-D4.) The projection of the risk-free rate is illustrated below:

	Fourth Quarter 2020	1.50 %
	First Quarter 2021	1.60
	Second Quarter 2021	1.60
	Third Quarter 2021	1.70
	Fourth Quarter 2021	1.80
	First Quarter 2022	1.90
	2022-2026	3.00
	2027-2031	3.80
		2.11 %
erage of Column 6 and Column 7.		

(3) Average of Column 6 and Column 7.

Sources of Information: Value Line Summary and Index Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2020 and October 1, 2020 Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation - 2020 SBBI Yearbook, John Wiley & Sons, Inc. Bloomberg Professional Services

# Spire Missouri Inc. Basis of Selection of the Group of Non-Price Regulated Companies <u>Comparable in Total Risk to the Utility Proxy Group</u>

The criteria for selection of the Non-Price Regulated Proxy Group was that the non-price regulated companies be domestic and reported in <u>Value Line Investment Survey</u> (Standard Edition).

The Non-Price Regulated Proxy Group companies were then selected based on the unadjusted beta range of 0.61 - 0.89 and residual standard error of the regression range of 2.6400 - 3.1488 of the Utility Proxy Group.

These ranges are based upon plus or minus two standard deviations of the unadjusted beta and standard error of the regression. Plus or minus two standard deviations captures 95.50% of the distribution of unadjusted betas and residual standard errors of the regression.

The standard deviation of the Gas Utility Proxy Group's residual standard error of the regression is 0.1272. The standard deviation of the standard error of the regression is calculated as follows:

Standard Deviation of the Std. Err. of the Regr. = <u>Standard Error of the Regression</u>  $\sqrt{2N}$ 

where: N = number of observations. Since Value Line betas are derived from weekly price change observations over a period of five years, N = 259

Thus,  $0.1272 = \frac{2.8944}{\sqrt{518}} = \frac{2.8944}{22.7596}$ 

Source of Information: Value Line, Inc., September 2020 Value Line Investment Survey (Standard Edition)

# Spire Missouri Inc. Basis of Selection of Comparable Risk Domestic Non-Price Regulated Companies

	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies	Value Line Adjusted Beta	Unadjusted Beta	Residual Standard Error of the Regression	Standard Deviation of Beta
Atmos Energy Corporation New Jersey Resources Corporation NiSource Inc. Northwest Natural Holding Company ONE Gas, Inc. South Jersey Industries, Inc. Southwest Gas Holdings, Inc. Spire Inc.	$\begin{array}{c} 0.80\\ 0.90\\ 0.85\\ 0.80\\ 0.80\\ 1.00\\ 0.90\\ 0.80\\ \end{array}$	0.66 0.83 0.72 0.64 0.65 0.94 0.83 0.69	$2.6516 \\ 2.9410 \\ 2.5741 \\ 2.9915 \\ 2.7223 \\ 3.4732 \\ 3.0233 \\ 2.7779$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0639\\ 0.0709\\ 0.0621\\ 0.0721\\ 0.0657\\ 0.0838\\ 0.0729\\ 0.0670\\ \end{array}$
Average	0.86	0.75	2.8944	0.0698
Beta Range (+/- 2 std. Devs. of Beta) 2 std. Devs. of Beta	0.61 0.14	0.89		
Residual Std. Err. Range (+/- 2 std. Devs. of the Residual Std. Err.)	2.6400	3.1488		
Std. dev. of the Res. Std. Err. 2 std. devs. of the Res. Std. Err.	0.1272 0.2544			

Source of Information: Valueline Proprietary Database, September 2020

### Spire Missouri Inc. Proxy Group of Non-Price Regulated Companies Comparable in Total Risk to the Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies

	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
Proxy Group of Forty-One Non-Price Regulated Companies	VL Adjusted Beta	Unadjusted Beta	Residual Standard Error of the Regression	Standard Deviation of Beta
Apple Inc.	0.90	0.82	2.9301	0.0707
Assurant Inc.	0.90	0.83	2.8328	0.0683
Amgen	0.85	0.71	2.7710	0.0668
Amer. Tower 'A'	0.90	0.82	2.9258	0.0706
ANSYS, Inc.	0.90	0.78	2.7817	0.0671
Booz Allen Hamilton	0.90	0.83	2.9779	0.0718
Becton, Dickinson	0.80	0.68	2.7571	0.0665
Bio-Rad Labs. 'A'	0.80	0.64	3.0465	0.0735
Broadridge Fin'l	0.85	0.72	2.7607	0.0666
Cadence Design Sys.	0.95	0.86	2.9525	0.0712
Cerner Corp.	0.95	0.86	2.8908	0.0697
Chemed Corp.	0.85	0.74	2.6626	0.0642
CSW Industrials	0.85	0.75	2.7722	0.0704
Lauder (Estee)	0.90	0.82	2.7685	0.0668
Exponent, Inc.	0.85	0.74	2.8830	0.0695
Hershey Co.	0.85	0.70	2.7360	0.0660
Int'l Flavors & Frag	0.90	0.82	3.0758	0.0742
Ingredion Inc.	0.90	0.81	2.8462	0.0686
Intel Corp.	0.85	0.77	3.0841	0.0744
Iron Mountain	0.95	0.87	3.0751	0.0742
Hunt (J.B.)	0.95	0.87	2.7881	0.0672
J&J Snack Foods	0.90	0.80	2.7601	0.0666
St. Joe Corp.	0.85	0.72	2.9838	0.0720
ManTech Int'l 'A'	0.85	0.71	3.1009	0.0748
McCormick & Co.	0.85	0.70	2.7767	0.0670
Altria Group	0.85	0.74	2.8919	0.0697
Motorola Solutions	0.90	0.81	2.8385	0.0685
Vail Resorts	0.90	0.77	3.0849	0.0744
Maxim Integrated	0.95	0.87	3.0087	0.0726
Northrop Grumman	0.85	0.73	2.8790	0.0694
Old Dominion Freight	0.95	0.87	3.0856	0.0744
Pool Corp.	0.90	0.80	2.8410	0.0685
Rollins, Inc.	0.85	0.76	2.8905	0.0697
Selective Ins. Group	0.85	0.72	2.7828	0.0671
Tetra Tech	0.90	0.81	2.8814	0.0695
Texas Instruments	0.90	0.79	2.6711	0.0644
AMERCO	0.90	0.83	2.6726	0.0645
United Parcel Serv.	0.80	0.64	2.7088	0.0653
Waters Corp.	0.95	0.87	2.7023	0.0652
West Pharmac. Svcs.	0.80	0.68	3.1016	0.0748
Western Union	0.85	0.72	2.6612	0.0642
Average	0.88	0.78	2.8700	0.0700
Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies	0.06	0.75	2.8944	0 0600
Distribution companies	0.86	0.75	2.0744	0.0698

Valueline Proprietary Database, September 2020

# <u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Summary of Cost of Equity Models Applied to Proxy Group of Forty-One Non-Price Regulated Companies Comparable in Total Risk to the <u>Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies</u>

Principal Methods	Proxy Group of Forty-One Non- Price Regulated Companies
Discounted Cash Flow Model (DCF) (1)	11.71 %
Risk Premium Model (RPM) (2)	12.53
Capital Asset Pricing Model (CAPM) (3)	11.74
	%
	<u>    11.74  </u> %
	<u>    11.87  </u> %

Notes:

- (1) From page 2 of this Schedule.
- (2) From page 3 of this Schedule.
- (3) From page 6 of this Schedule.

#### Spire Missouri Inc. DCF Results for the Proxy Group of Non-Price-Regulated Companies Comparable in Total Risk to the Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies

	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
Proxy Group of Forty-One Non-Price Regulated Companies	Average Dividend Yield	Value Line Projected Five Year Growth in EPS	Zack's Five Year Projected Growth Rate in EPS	Bloomberg's Five Year Projected Growth Rate in EPS	Yahoo! Finance Projected Five Year Growth in EPS	Average Projected Five Year Growth Rate in EPS	Adjusted Dividend Yield	Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate (1)
Apple Inc.	0.74 %	15.50 %	11.00 %	9.50 %	12.46 %	12.12 %	0.78 %	12.90 %
Assurant Inc.	2.18	6.50	NA	36.60	19.40	20.83	2.41	23.24
Amgen	2.59	6.50	7.20	7.67	6.87	7.06	2.68	9.74
Amer. Tower 'A'	1.80	7.50	14.40	15.61	14.87	13.09	1.92	15.01
ANSYS, Inc.	-	10.00	NA	10.90	7.10	9.33	-	NA
Booz Allen Hamilton	1.51	10.50	10.60	NA	11.83	10.98	1.59	12.57
Becton, Dickinson	1.25	9.00	8.00	8.73	6.40	8.03	1.30	9.33
Bio-Rad Labs. 'A'	-	11.50	NA	21.75	17.80	17.02	-	NA
Broadridge Fin'l	1.72	9.00	NA	7.40	10.00	8.80	1.80	10.60
Cadence Design Sys.		10.00	13.70	10.89	13.70	12.07	-	NA
Cerner Corp.	1.01	9.00	10.90	11.76	10.50	10.54	1.06	11.60
Chemed Corp.	0.28	11.50	9.60	9.64	9.65	10.10	0.29	10.39
CSW Industrials	0.74	8.50	NA	12.00	12.00	10.83	0.78	11.61
Lauder (Estee)	0.93	12.00	12.00	14.99	13.31	13.08	0.99	14.07
Exponent, Inc.	0.96	11.50	NA	15.00	15.00	13.83	1.03	14.86
Hershey Co.	2.26	5.00	8.50	7.40	6.78	6.92	2.34	9.26
Int'l Flavors & Frag	2.48	8.00	NA	7.20	0.38	5.19	2.54	7.73
Ingredion Inc.	3.16	6.00	NA	8.60	1.90	5.50	3.25	8.75
Intel Corp.	2.56	7.00	7.50	6.62	8.62	7.44	2.66	10.10
Iron Mountain	8.65	8.50	5.80	0.06	8.00	5.59	8.89	14.48
Hunt (J.B.)	0.81	6.50	15.00	13.50	10.09	11.27	0.86	12.13
J&J Snack Foods	1.76	6.00	NA	NA	6.00	6.00	1.81	7.81
St. Joe Corp.	-	15.00	NA	NA	(28.10)	15.00	-	NA
ManTech Int'l 'A'	1.81	12.00	7.40	7.36	7.02	8.45	1.89	10.34
McCormick & Co.	1.26	6.50	5.60	9.89	4.80	6.70	1.30	8.00
Altria Group	8.24	6.00	4.00	4.45	6.10	5.14	8.45	13.59
Motorola Solutions	1.74	8.00	9.00	NA	10.32	9.11	1.82	10.93
Vail Resorts	-	18.00	NA	30.04	(17.62)	24.02	-	NA
Maxim Integrated	-	4.50	10.00	11.65	6.02	8.04	-	NA
Northrop Grumman	1.77	11.00	NA	19.56	8.62	13.06	1.89	14.95
Old Dominion Freight	0.32	7.50	9.50	9.24	10.07	9.08	0.33 0.79	9.41
Pool Corp. Rollins, Inc.	0.74 0.61	9.00 12.00	NA NA	17.00 NA	17.00 8.20	14.33 10.10	0.64	15.12 10.74
Selective Ins. Group	1.66	6.50	NA	NA	(2.19)	6.50	1.71	8.21
Tetra Tech	0.76	11.00	15.00	15.50	15.00	14.13	0.81	14.94
Texas Instruments	2.99	4.00	9.30	10.00	10.00	8.33	3.11	14.94
AMERCO	-	7.50	NA	NA	15.00	11.25	-	NA
United Parcel Serv.	2.74	6.00	7.90	9.30	7.31	7.63	2.84	10.47
Waters Corp.	2.74	6.00	3.80	3.13	5.30	4.56	-	NA
West Pharmac. Svcs.	0.24	16.00	17.40	14.94	15.00	15.83	0.26	16.09
Western Union	3.95	6.00	25.80	(0.30)	8.67	10.50	4.16	14.66
							Mean	11.97 %
							Median	11.44 %

Average of Mean and Median

<u>11.71</u>%

NA= Not Available NMF= Not Meaningful Figure

(1) The application of the DCF model to the domestic, non-price regluated comparable risk companies is identical to the application of the DCF to the Utility Proxy Group. The dividend yield is derived by using the 60 day average price and the spot indicated dividend as of September 30, 2020. The dividend yield is then adjusted by 1/2 the average projected growth rate in EPS, which is calculated by averaging the 5 year projected growth in EPS provided by Value Line, www.zacks.com, Bloomberg Professional Services, and www.yahoo.com (excluding any negative growth rates) and then adding that growth rate to the adjusted dividend yield.

Source of Information:

Value Line Investment Survey www.zacks.com Downloaded on 09/30/2020 www.yahoo.com Downloaded on 09/30/2020 Bloomberg Professional Services

### Spire Missouri Inc. Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate Through Use of a Risk Premium Model Using an Adjusted Total Market Approach

<u>Line No.</u>		Proxy Group of Forty- One Non-Price Regulated Companies
1.	Prospective Yield on Baa2 Rated Corporate Bonds (1)	4.08 %
2.	Adjustment to Reflect Proxy Group Bond Rating (2)	(0.20)
3.	Prospective Bond Rating	3.88
4.	Equity Risk Premium (3)	8.65
5	Risk Premium Derived Common Equity Cost Rate	<u>    12.53  </u> %

Notes: (1) Average forecast of Baa2 corporate bonds based upon the consensus of nearly 50 economists reported in Blue Chip Financial Forecasts dated June 1, 2020 and October 1, 2020 (see pages 10 and 11 of Schedule DWD-D4). The estimates are detailed below.

Fourth Quarter 2020	3.50 %
First Quarter 2021	3.60
Second Quarter 2021	3.60
Third Quarter 2021	3.70
Fourth Quarter 2021	3.70
First Quarter 2022	3.80
2022-2026	5.00
2027-2031	5.70
Average	4.08 %

(2) To reflect the Baa1 average rating of the non-utility proxy group, the prosepctive yield on Baa2 corporate bonds must be adjusted downward by 1/3 of the spread between A2 and Baa2 corporate bond yields as shown below:

	A2 Corp.		Baa2 Corp.			
	Bond Yield		Bond Yield		Spread	
Sep-2020	2.79	%	3.36	%	 0.57	%
Aug-2020	2.68		3.27		0.59	
Jul-2020	2.69		3.31		0.62	
	Avera	age y	vield spread		0.59	%
						-
		1/	/3 of spread		 0.20	%

(3) From page 5 of this Schedule.

## Spire Missouri Inc. Comparison of Long-Term Issuer Ratings for the Proxy Group of Forty-One Non-Price Regulated Companies of Comparable risk to the Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies

Proxy Group of Forty-One Non- Price Regulated CompaniesLong-Term Issuer RatingNumerical Weighting (1)Long-Term Issuer RatingNumerical Weighting (1)Apple Inc.Aa12.0AA+2.0Assurant Inc.Baa18.0A-7.0AmgenBaa18.0A-7.0Amer.NANABox Allen HamiltonNANABox Allen HamiltonNANABox Allen HamiltonNANABox Allen HamiltonNANABox Allen HamiltonNANABox Allen HamiltonNANABox Allen HamiltonNANACalence Design Sys.Baa29.0BBB+8.0Cadence Design Sys.Baa29.0BBB+8.0Cadence Design Sys.Baa310.0BBB+8.0Cadence Design Sys.Baa310.0BBB+8.0Cadence Design Sys.Baa310.0BBB+8.0IndustrialsNANACSW IndustrialsNANAIntel Gorp.WRNAInt Bao313.0BBB9.01Int Parvors & FragBaa310.0BBB9.0Int Parvors & FragBaa18.0BBB+8.0Int Corp.NANA		Mood Long-Term Is: Septembe	suer Rating	Standard & Long-Term Issu September	er Rating
Asurant Inc.         Baa3         10.0         BBB         9.0           Amgen         Baa1         8.0         A-         7.0           Amer. Tower 'A'         Baa3         10.0         BBB-         10.0           ANSYS, Inc.         NA          NA            Booz Allen Hamilton         NA          NA            Becton, Dickinson         Ba1         11.0         BBB         9.0           Broadridge Fin1         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa3         10.0         A            CSW Industrials         NA          NA            Cader (Estee)         A1         5.0         A         -           Exponent, Inc.         NA          NA            Hershey Co.         A1         5.0         A         -           Intel Corp.         A1         5.0         A         -           Intel Soros<		-	Weighting	-	Weighting
Asurant Inc.         Baa3         10.0         BBB         9.0           Amgen         Baa1         8.0         A-         7.0           Amer. Tower 'A'         Baa3         10.0         BBB-         10.0           ANSYS, Inc.         NA          NA            Booz Allen Hamilton         NA          NA            Becton, Dickinson         Ba1         11.0         BBB         9.0           Broadridge Fin1         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa3         10.0         A            CSW Industrials         NA          NA            Cader (Estee)         A1         5.0         A         -           Exponent, Inc.         NA          NA            Hershey Co.         A1         5.0         A         -           Intel Corp.         A1         5.0         A         -           Intel Soros<	Apple Inc	Aa1	2.0	ΔΔ+	2.0
Angen         Baa1         8.0         A.         7.0           Amer. Tower 'A'         Baa3         10.0         BBB-         10.0           Ansys, Inc.         NA          NA            Booz Allen Hamilton         NA          NA            Beton, Dickinson         Ba1         11.0         BBB         9.0           Broadridge Fin1         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBH+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBH+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBH+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa3         0.0         A            Corner Corp.         NA          NA            Lauder (Estee)         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Exponent, Inc.         NA          NA            Hershey Co.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Ingr dion Inc.         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         9.0					
Amer. Tower 'A'         Baa3         10.0         BBB-         10.0           ANSYS, Inc.         NA         -         NA         -           Booz Allen Hamilton         NA         -         NA         -           Beton, Dickinson         Ba1         11.0         BBB         9.0           Bio-Rad Labs. 'A'         Baa2         9.0         BBB         9.0           Broadridge Fin1         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa3         NA         -         NA            Chemed Corp.         WR         -         NA          NA            CSW Industrials         NA         -         NA          NA            Lauder (Estee)         A1         5.0         A         6.0         -           Int'l Flavors & Frag         Baa3         10.0         BBB         9.0           Ingredion Inc.         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         15.0           Iron Mountain         Ba3         13.0         BB-         13.0           Hu					
ANSYS, Inc.         NA          NA            Booz Allen Hamilton         NA          NA            Booz Allen Hamilton         NA          NA            Booz Allen Hamilton         Ba1         11.0         BBB         9.0           Broadridge Fin'l         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBH+         8.0           Cerner Corp.         NA          NA            Chemed Corp.         WR          NA            CSW Industrials         NA          NA            Lauder (Estee)         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Ingredion Inc.         NA          NA            Hershey Co.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Intel Corp.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Intel Corp.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Intol Corp.         NA          NA            MamTech Int'l 'A'	-				
Booz Ållen Hamilton         NA          NA            Becton, Dickinson         Ba1         11.0         BBB         9.0           Bio-Rad Labs, 'A'         Baa2         9.0         BBB         9.0           Broadridge Fin'l         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa3         NA          NA            CSW Industrials         NA          NA          Lauder (Estee)         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Exponent, Inc.         NA          NA          NA            Hershey Co.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0         Intel Corp.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Intel Corp.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0         Intel Corp.         NA            Ipsi Shack Foods					
Becton, DickinsonBa111.0BBB9.0Bio-Rad Labs. A'Baa29.0BBB9.0Broadridge Fin1Baa18.0BBB+8.0Cadence Design Sys.Baa29.0BBB+8.0Cerner Corp.NANAChemed Corp.WRNACSW IndustrialsNANALauder (Estee)A15.0A+5.0Exponent, Inc.NANAHershey Co.A15.0A6.0Int'l Flavors & FragBaa310.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa18.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa18.0BBB+13.0Iron MountainBa313.0BB-13.0Iron MountainBa313.0BB+8.0J& Stoc Corp.NANAAnaTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB-9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Vait ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Oid Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANAResortsA15.0A+5.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.					
Bio-Rad Labs. 'A'         Baa2         9.0         BBB         9.0           Broadridge Fin'l         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Carener Corp.         NA          NA            Chemed Corp.         WR          NA            CSW Industrials         NA          NA            Lauder (Estee)         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Exponent, Inc.         NA          NA            Hershey Co.         A1         5.0         A         6.0           Int'l Flavors & Frag         Baa3         10.0         BBB         9.0           Ingredion Inc.         Baa1         8.0         BBB         9.0           Intel Corp.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Inon Mountain         Ba3         13.0         BB         13.0           Hunt (J.B.)         Baa1         8.0         BBB         9.0           Jkl pack Foods         NA          NA         -           St Jee Corp.					
Broadridge Fin'l         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cerner Corp.         NA          NA            Chemed Corp.         WR          NR            CSW Industrials         NA          NA            Lauder (Estee)         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Exponent, Inc.         NA          NA            Hersbey Co.         A1         5.0         A         6.0           Int'l Flavors & Frag         Baa3         10.0         BBB         9.0           Ingredion Inc.         Baa1         8.0         BBB         9.0           Inter Corp.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Hunt (J,B)         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           Jag Shack Foods         NA          NA            Martech Int'l 'A'         WR          BB+         11.0           McCornick & Co.         Baa2         9.0         BBB         9.0           Altria Grou					
Cadence Design Sys.         Baa2         9.0         BBB+         8.0           Cerner Corp.         NA          NA            Chemed Corp.         WR          NA            CSW Industrials         NA          NA            Lauder (Estee)         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Exponent, Inc.         NA          NA            Hershey Co.         A1         5.0         A         6.0           Int! Flavors & Frag         Baa3         10.0         BBB         9.0           Ingredion Inc.         Baa1         8.0         BBB         9.0           Intel Corp.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Iron Mountain         Ba3         13.0         BB-         13.0           Hut (J.B.)         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           Jgk Snack Foods         NA          NA            St Joe Corp.         NA          NA            MaTech Int'l 'A'         WR          BBH         9.0           Altria Group					
Cerner Corp.NANAChemed Corp.WRNRChemed Corp.WRNALauder (Estee)A15.0A+5.0Exponent, Inc.NANAHershey Co.A15.0A6.0Int'l Flavors & FragBaa310.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa18.0BBB9.0Intel Corp.A15.0A+5.0Iron MountainBa313.0BB-13.0Hunt (J.B.)Baa18.0BBB+8.0J& Jock FoodsNANASt. Joc Corp.NANAMarch Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Altria GroupBaa310.0BB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANANANANA<	-				
Chemed Corp.WRNRCSW IndustrialsNANALauder (Estee)A15.0A+5.0Exponent, Inc.NANAHershey Co.A15.0A6.0Int'l Flavors & FragBaa310.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa18.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa18.0BBB9.0Intel Corp.A15.0A+5.0Iron MountainBa313.0BB-13.0Hunt (J.B.)Baa18.0BBB+8.0J& Joe Corp.NANAK Joe Corp.NANAManTech Int' I'A'WRBB+11.0McCornick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Matria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Vail ResortsBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANAVesters InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMEROWRNAVest Pharmac. Svcs.NANA <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
CSW IndustrialsNANALauder (Estee)A15.0A+5.0Exponent, Inc.NANAHershey Co.A15.0A6.0Int'l Flavors & FragBaa310.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa18.0BBB9.0Intel Corp.A15.0A+5.0Iron MountainBa313.0BB-13.0Hunt (J.B.)Baa18.0BBB+8.0J& Jack FoodsNANASt. Joe Corp.NANAManTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANARollins, Inc.NANAIndex Corp.NANAVest InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNAVest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0<	-				
Lauder (Estee)A1 $5.0$ A+ $5.0$ Exponent, Inc.NANAHershey Co.A1 $5.0$ A6.0Int'l Flavors & FragBaa310.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa1 $8.0$ BBB9.0Intro MountainBa3313.0BB-13.0Hunt (J.B.)Baa1 $8.0$ BBB+ $8.0$ J&J Snack FoodsNANASt. Joe Corp.NANAManTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANARollins, Inc.NANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNAVest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	-				
Exponent, Inc.NANAHershey Co.A15.0A6.0Int'l Flavors & FragBaa310.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa18.0BBB9.0Intel Corp.A15.0A+5.0Iron MountainBa313.0BB-13.0Hunt (J.B.)Baa18.0BBB+8.0J& Snack FoodsNANASt. Joe Corp.NANAMarTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxin IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANAInterformentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0					
Hershey Co.A15.0A6.0Int'l Flavors & FragBaa310.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa18.0BBB9.0Intel Corp.A15.0A+5.0Iron MountainBa313.0BB-13.0Hunt (J.B.)Baa18.0BBB+8.0J&J Snack FoodsNANASt. Joe Corp.NABB+11.0MatTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Texas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0West Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0					
Int'l Favors & FragBaa310.0BBB9.0Ingredion Inc.Baa18.0BBB9.0Intel Corp.A15.0A+5.0Iron MountainBa313.0BB-13.0Hunt (J.B.)Baa18.0BBB+8.0J&J Snack FoodsNANASt. Joe Corp.NANAManTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Matrolo SolutionsBaa310.0BBF-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Texas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NA </td <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	-				
Ingredion Inc.         Baa1         8.0         BBB         9.0           Intel Corp.         A1         5.0         A+         5.0           Iron Mountain         Ba3         13.0         BB-         13.0           Hunt (J.B.)         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         8.0           J&J Snack Foods         NA          NA            ManTech Int'l 'A'         WR          BB+         11.0           McCormick & Co.         Baa2         9.0         BBB         9.0           Altria Group         A3         7.0         BBB         9.0           Motorola Solutions         Baa3         10.0         BBB-         10.0           Vail Resorts         B2         15.0         BB         12.0           Maxim Integrated         Baa1         8.0         BBB+         9.0           Old Dominion Freight         NA          NA            Pool Corp.         NA          NA            Rollins, Inc.         NA          NA            Selective Ins. Group         Baa2         9.0         BBB         9.0 <t< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	-				
Intel Corp.A15.0A+5.0Iron MountainBa313.0BB-13.0Hunt (J.B.)Baa18.0BBB+8.0J&J Snack FoodsNANASt. Joe Corp.NANAMan Tech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motrola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0West Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NA <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	5				
Iron MountainBa313.0BB-13.0Hunt (J.B.)Baa18.0BBB+8.0J&J Snack FoodsNANASt. Joe Corp.NANAManTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCornick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANANANANAUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0West Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NA<	5				
Hunt (J.B.)Baa18.0BBB+8.0J&J Snack FoodsNANASt. Joe Corp.NANAManTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANARollins, Inc.NANARollins, Inc.NANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0West Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAMestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	-				
J&J Snack FoodsNANASt. Joe Corp.NANAManTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-West Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0					
St. Joe Corp.NANAManTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANAYamentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Western UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0					
ManTech Int'l 'A'WRBB+11.0McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNAUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Western UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0					
McCormick & Co.Baa29.0BBB9.0Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNAUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Western UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	ý <b>1</b>				
Altria GroupA37.0BBB9.0Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0West Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0			9.0		
Motorola SolutionsBaa310.0BBB-10.0Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0					
Vail ResortsB215.0BB12.0Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	•				
Maxim IntegratedBaa18.0BBB+8.0Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0					
Northrop GrummanBaa29.0BBB9.0Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	Maxim Integrated	Baa1	8.0	BBB+	8.0
Old Dominion FreightNANAPool Corp.NANARollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	-	Baa2	9.0	BBB	9.0
Rollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	-	NA		NA	
Rollins, Inc.NANASelective Ins. GroupBaa29.0BBB9.0Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	Pool Corp.	NA		NA	
Tetra TechNANATexas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	-	NA		NA	
Texas InstrumentsA15.0A+5.0AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	Selective Ins. Group	Baa2	9.0	BBB	9.0
AMERCOWRNRUnited Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	Tetra Tech	NA		NA	
United Parcel Serv.A26.0A-7.0Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	Texas Instruments	A1	5.0	A+	5.0
Waters Corp.NANAWest Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	AMERCO	WR		NR	
West Pharmac. Svcs.NANAWestern UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0	United Parcel Serv.	A2	6.0	A-	7.0
Western UnionBaa29.0BBB9.0		NA		NA	
	West Pharmac. Svcs.	NA		NA	
Average         Baa1         8.3         BBB+         8.3	Western Union	Baa2	9.0	BBB	9.0
	Average	Baa1	8.3	BBB+	8.3

Notes:

(1) From page 6 of Schedule DWD-D4.

Source of Information:

Bloomberg Professional Services

# Spire Missouri Inc. Derivation of Equity Risk Premium Based on the Total Market Approach Using the Beta for Proxy Group of Forty-One Non-Price Regulated Companies of Comparable risk to the Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies

<u>Line No.</u>	Equity Risk Premium Measure	Proxy Group of Forty-One Non- Price Regulated Companies
	Ibbotson-Based Equity Risk Premiums:	
1.	Ibbotson Equity Risk Premium (1)	5.78 %
2.	Regression on Ibbotson Risk Premium Data (2)	9.42
3.	Ibbotson Equity Risk Premium based on PRPM (3)	9.54
4.	Equity Risk Premium Based on <u>Value Line</u> Summary and Index (4)	10.94
5	Equity Risk Premium Based on <u>Value Line</u> S&P 500 Companies (5)	11.02
6.	Equity Risk Premium Based on Bloomberg S&P 500 Companies (6)	10.34
7.	Conclusion of Equity Risk Premium	9.51 %
8.	Adjusted Beta (7)	0.91
9.	Forecasted Equity Risk Premium	8.65 %
Notes:		
	(1) From note 1 of page 9 of Schedule DWD-D4.	
	(2) From note 2 of page 9 of Schedule DWD-D4.	
	(3) From note 3 of page 9 of Schedule DWD-D4.	
	(4) From note 4 of page 9 of Schedule DWD-D4.	
	(5) From note 5 of page 9 of Schedule DWD-D4.	

(6) From note 6 of page 9 of Schedule DWD-D4.(6) From note 6 of page 9 of Schedule DWD-D4.

(7) Average of mean and median beta from page 6 of this Schedule.

Sources of Information:

Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation - 2020 SBBI Yearbook, John Wiley & Sons, Inc. Value Line Summary and Index Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2020 and October 1, 2020 Bloomberg Professional Services

# <u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Traditional CAPM and ECAPM Results for the Proxy Group of Non-Price-Regulated Companies Comparable in Total Risk to the <u>Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies</u>

	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
Proxy Group of Forty-One Non-Price Regulated Companies	Value Line Adjusted Beta	Bloomberg Beta	Average Beta	Market Risk Premium (1)	Risk-Free Rate (2)	Traditional CAPM Cost Rate	ECAPM Cost Rate	Indicated Common Equity Cost Rate (3)
Apple Inc.	0.90	1.01	0.96	10.45 %	2.11 %	12.14 %	12.25 %	12.19 %
Assurant Inc.	0.90	1.07	0.98	10.45	2.11	12.35	12.40	12.38
Amgen	0.85	0.80	0.82	10.45	2.11	10.68	11.15	10.91
Amer. Tower 'A'	0.90	0.88	0.89	10.45	2.11	11.41	11.70	11.55
ANSYS, Inc.	0.90	0.96	0.93	10.45	2.11	11.83	12.01	11.92
Booz Allen Hamilton	0.90	0.92	0.91	10.45	2.11	11.62	11.85	11.74
Becton, Dickinson	0.80	0.68	0.74	10.45	2.11	9.84	10.52	10.18
Bio-Rad Labs. 'A'	0.80	0.71	0.76	10.45	2.11	10.05	10.68	10.37
Broadridge Fin'l	0.85	0.83	0.84	10.45	2.11	10.89	11.31	11.10
Cadence Design Sys.	0.95	0.94	0.95	10.45	2.11	12.04	12.17	12.10
Cerner Corp.	0.95	0.96	0.95	10.45	2.11	12.04	12.17	12.10
Chemed Corp.	0.85	0.96	0.91	10.45	2.11	11.62	11.85	11.74
CSW Industrials	0.85	0.98	0.92	10.45	2.11	11.72	11.93	11.83
Lauder (Estee)	0.90	0.96	0.93	10.45	2.11	11.83	12.01	11.92
Exponent, Inc.	0.85	0.90	0.88	10.45	2.11	11.31	11.62	11.46
Hershey Co.	0.85	0.77	0.81	10.45	2.11	10.57	11.07	10.82
Int'l Flavors & Frag	0.90	1.00	0.95	10.45	2.11	12.04	12.17	12.10
Ingredion Inc.	0.90	0.94	0.92	10.45	2.11	11.72	11.93	11.83
Intel Corp.	0.85	0.97	0.91	10.45	2.11	11.62	11.85	11.74
Iron Mountain	0.95	1.10	1.02	10.45	2.11	12.77	12.72	12.74
Hunt (J.B.)	0.95	0.93	0.94	10.45	2.11	11.93	12.09	12.01
J&J Snack Foods	0.90	0.77	0.83	10.45	2.11	10.78	11.23	11.01
St. Joe Corp.	0.85	0.97	0.91	10.45	2.11	11.62	11.85	11.74
ManTech Int'l 'A'	0.85	1.10	0.98	10.45	2.11	12.35	12.40	12.38
McCormick & Co.	0.85	0.70	0.78	10.45	2.11	10.26	10.84	10.55
Altria Group	0.85	0.85	0.85	10.45	2.11	10.99	11.38	11.19
Motorola Solutions	0.90	0.95	0.92	10.45	2.11	11.72	11.93	11.83
Vail Resorts	0.90	1.15	1.03	10.45	2.11	12.87	12.80	12.83
Maxim Integrated	0.95	0.97	0.96	10.45	2.11	12.14	12.25	12.19
Northrop Grumman	0.85	0.84	0.84	10.45	2.11	10.89	11.31	11.10
Old Dominion Freight	0.95	1.01	0.98	10.45	2.11	12.35	12.40	12.38
Pool Corp.	0.90 0.85	0.93 0.70	0.92 0.77	10.45	2.11 2.11	11.72 10.16	11.93 10.76	11.83
Rollins, Inc.	0.85	0.70	0.77	10.45 10.45		10.16		10.46
Selective Ins. Group Tetra Tech	0.85	0.93 1.01	0.89	10.45	2.11 2.11	12.04	11.70 12.17	11.55 12.10
Texas Instruments	0.90	0.90	0.90	10.45	2.11	11.52	11.78	11.65
AMERCO	0.90	1.02	0.96	10.45	2.11	12.14	12.25	12.19
United Parcel Serv.	0.90	0.88	0.90	10.45	2.11	10.89	11.31	11.10
Waters Corp.	0.95	0.89	0.92	10.45	2.11	11.72	11.91	11.83
West Pharmac. Svcs.	0.80	0.82	0.92	10.45	2.11	10.57	11.07	10.82
Western Union	0.85	1.00	0.93	10.15	2.11	11.83	12.01	11.92
	0.00			10110	5111			
		Mean	0.90			<u>11.51</u> %	<u>    11.77 </u> %	<u>11.64</u> %
		Median	0.92			<u>11.72</u> %	<u>11.93</u> %	<u>11.83</u> %
	Average of Me	ean and Median	0.91			<u>11.62</u> %	<u>11.85</u> %	11.74 %

Notes:

From note 1 of page 2 of Schedule DWD-D5.
 From note 2 of page 2 of Schedule DWD-D5.
 Average of CAPM and ECAPM cost rates.

	[4]	Spread from Applicable Size Premium (4)		0.55%	[D]	Size Premium (Return in Excess of CAPM)*	-0.28% 0.50% 0.73% 1.10%	1.54% 1.47% 2.22% 4.99%	[A]) corresponds o. 2 is derived as
	[3]	Applicable Size Premium (3)	1.34%	0.79%	[C]	Market Capitalization of Largest Company ( millions )	<pre>\$ 1,061,355.011 30,542.936 13,100.225 6,614.962 4,311.252 2,605 045</pre>	2,083.803 1,668.282 993.847 515.603 229.748 229.748	or capital vavigator propriate decile (Column mn [1]. n the bottom of this page % in Column [4], Line N
<u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Derivation of Investment Risk Adjustment Based upon Ibbotson Associates' Size Premia for the Decile Portfolios of the NYSE/AMEX/NASDAQ	[2]	Applicable Decile of the NYSE/AMEX/ NASDAQ (2)	9	4	[B]	Market Capitalization of Smallest Company ( millions )	<ul> <li>\$ 31,090.379</li> <li>13,142.606</li> <li>6,618.604</li> <li>4,312.546</li> <li>2,688.889</li> </ul>	2293.855 2.002.80 993.855 1,668.28 515.621 993.847 230.024 515.60 1.973 229.74( *From 2020 Duff & Dhalos Cost of Canital Navisation	From page 2 of this Schedule. Gleaned from Columns [B] and [C] on the bottom of this page. The appropriate decile (Column [A]) corresponds to the market capitalization of the proxy group, which is found in Column [1]. Corresponding risk premium to the decile is provided in Column [D] on the bottom of this page. Line No. 1 Column [3] – Line No. 2 Column [3]. For example, the 0.55% in Column [4], Line No. 2 is derived as follows 0.55% = 1.34% - 0.79%.
		n on September ) (1) (times larger)		1.9 x	[A]	Decile	H O O 4 D V	0 7 10 8 10 8 8 8 7	r chedule. is [B] and [C] on the l zation of the proxy g remium to the decile ] – Line No. 2 Colum % - 0.79%.
<u>Spire</u> Derivation of Investme sociates' Size Premia for th	[1]	Market Capitalization on September 30, 2020 (1) (millions) (times larger)	\$ 2,299.083	\$ 4,402.076			Largest	Smallest	(1) $(2)$ $(2)$ $(4)$
<u>Ibbotson As</u> s				s Distribution					Notes:
			Spire Missouri Inc.	Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies					
		Line No.	1.	5.					

Schedule DWD-D8 Page 1 of 2

	[5] [6]	Market-to- Market Book Ratio on Capitalization on September 30, September 30, 2020 (2) (millions)		$149.4$ (5) $\frac{2,299.083}{2}$ (6)		198.4 % \$ 11,407.608 155.6 2,413.914	140.4 8,406.985 159.7 1.383.124		125.0 1,780.435 139.5 2.470.950		149.4 % \$ 4,402.076			Requested rate base multiplied by the requested common equity ratio. The market-to-book ratio of Spire Missouri Inc. on September 30, 2020 is assumed to be equal to the market-to-book ratio of Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies on September 30, 2020 as appropriate. Column [3] multiplied by Column [5].		
	[4]	Closing Stock Market Price E on September S 30, 2020	NA	II		\$ 95.590 27.020	22.000 45.390	69.010	19.270	53.200	\$ 49.323			sumed to be equal to t is appropriate.		
i Inc. and the ution Companies	[3]	Total Common Equity at Fiscal Year End 2019 ( millions )	1,538.877 (4)			5,750.223 1,551.717	5,986.700 865.999	2,129.390	1,423.785 2 EDE 014	2,543.000	2,844.591			mmon equity ratio. eptember 30, 2020 is as on September 30, 2020.		
<u>Spire Missouri Inc.</u> Market Capitalization of Spire Missouri Inc. and the Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies	[2]	Book Value per Share at Fiscal T Year End 2019 (1)	NA			\$ 48.184 \$ 17.369	15.666 28.419	40.351	15.410 AF FFF	49.889	\$ 32.606 \$			lied by the requested co f Spire Missouri Inc. on S Distribution Companies olumn [5].		
Market Capita Proxy Group of E	[1]	Common Stock Shares Outstanding at Fiscal Year End 2019 (millions)	NA			119.339 89.338	382.136 30.472	52.772	92.394 55.007	50.974	109.054			<ul> <li>(4) Requested rate base multiplied by the requested common equity ratio.</li> <li>(5) The market-to-book ratio of Spire Missouri Inc. on September 30, 2020 is assumed to be ec Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies on September 30, 2020 as appropriate.</li> <li>(6) Column [3] multiplied by Column [5].</li> </ul>	s 10K	sional
		Exchange				NYSE NYSE	NYSE NYSE	NYSE	NYSE NVSE	NYSE		NA= Not Available	Notes: ( ( (		2019 Annual Form yahoo.finance.com	Bloomberg Professional
		Company	Spire Missouri Inc.	Based upon Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies	Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies	Atmos Energy Corporation New Jersey Resources Corporation	NiSource Inc. Northwest Natural Holding Comnany	ONE Gas, Inc.	South Jersey Industries, Inc.	outliwest das mounigs, mu. Spire Inc.	Average				Source of Information: 2019 Annual Forms 10K yahoo.finance.com	

Schedule DWD-D8 Page 2 of 2 Spire Missouri Inc. Derivation of the Flotation Cost Adjustment to the Cost of Common Equity.

# Equity Issuances since 2010

		[Column 1]	[Colt	[Column 2]	[Colt	[Column 3]	[Colur	[Column 4]	[Colt	[Column 5]	[Colt	[Column 6]	[Co.	[Column 7]	[Column 8]	[Column 9]	[Column 10]	[0
Date of Offering	Date of Offering Transaction (1)	Shares Issued	Marke per (	Market Price per Share	Av Offeri per	Average Offering Price per Share	Market Pressure (2)	ket tre (2)	Total ( Exper Sh	Total Offering Expense per Share	Net Pı per Sh	Net Proceeds per Share (3)	Gross E before	Gross Equity Issue before Costs (4)	Total Net Proceeds (5)	ls Total Flotation Costs (6)	Flotation Cost Percentage (7)	ost (7)
5/10/2018	Equity Offering	2,300,000	\$	71.10	\$	68.75	\$	2.35	\$	2.251	\$ €	66.4993	\$	163,530,000	\$ 152,948,426	5 \$ 10,581,574		6.47%
5/12/2016	Equity Offering	2,185,000	\$	64.70	\$	63.05	\$	1.65	\$	2.186	\$	60.8636	\$	141,369,500	\$ 132,986,967	7 \$ 8,382,534		5.93%
6/11/2014	Equity Offering	10,350,000	\$	47.19	\$	46.25	\$	0.94	\$	1.808	\$	44.4421	\$	488,416,500	\$ 459,976,063	3 \$ 28,440,438		5.82%
5/29/2013	Equity Offering	10,005,000	\$	45.09	\$	44.50	\$	0.59	\$	1.824	\$	42.6757	\$ 4.	451,125,450	\$ 426,970,128	3 \$ 24,155,322		5.35%
													\$ 1,2.	\$ 1,244,441,450	\$ 1,172,881,583	3 \$ 71,559,867		5.75%

# Flotation Cost Adjustment

Flotation Cost Adjustment (10)	0.24 %
DCF Cost Rate Adjusted for Flotation (9)	10.26 %
Average DCF Cost Rate Unadjusted for Flotation (8)	10.02 %
Adjusted Dividend Yield	3.86 %
Average Projected EPS Growth Rate	6.16 %
Average Dividend Yield	3.74 %
	Proxy Group of Eight Natural Gas Distribution Companies

See page 2 of this Schedule for notes.

Source of Information: Company SEC filings

# Spire Missouri Inc. Notes to Accompany the Derivation of the Flotation Cost Adjustment to the Cost of Common Equity

- (1) Company-provided.
- (2) Column 2 Column 3.
- (3) Column 2 the sum of columns 4 and 5.
- (4) Column 1 \* Column 2.
- (5) Column1 \* Column 6.
- (6) Column1 \* (the sum of columns 4 and 5).
- (7) (Column 7 Column 8) divided by Column 7.
- (8) Using the average growth rate from Schedule DWD-D3.
- (9) Adjustment for flotation costs based on adjusting the average DCF constant growth cost rate in accordance with the following:

$$K = \frac{D(1+0.5g)}{P(1-F)} + g,$$

where g is the growth factor and F is the percentage of flotation costs.

(10) Flotation cost adjustment of 0.24% equals the difference between the flotation adjusted average DCF cost rate of 10.26% and the unadjusted average DCF cost rate of 10.02% of the Utility Proxy Group.

Source of Information:

Company provided information